

Awakening to Soul Consciousness

Received through
Albert J Fike 2022



Divine Love Sanctuary
FOUNDATION

*A door opens ... Light floods in ...
Worlds of wonder await ... God smiles ... Sanctuary*

divinelovesanctuary.com
Gibsons, British Columbia, Canada

Copyright © 2022 Divine Love Sanctuary Foundation

All rights reserved. Published in Gibsons, BC, Canada

No part may be used or reproduced in any manner without written permission except in the case of brief quotations as part of critical articles and reviews.

Published by the Divine Love Sanctuary Foundation.
For more information go to: divinelovesanctuary.com

Text selection: Jeanne Fike

Text compilation: Karen Lyons

Medium: Albert J. Fike

Transcriptions of Recorded Messages: Karen Lyons

Editorial Team: Karen Lyons, Catherine Kent

Dedication: Al Fike

Prologue: Al Fike

Cover and Book Design: Allan Forest

Cover Image: rolffimages (Adobe Stock)

Dedication Photograph: Allan Forest



This book is dedicated to all those who seek out the truth of the soul through forging a personal relationship with our Creator, the source of all love and truth.

*With eternal gratitude,
Al Fike,
Divine Love Sanctuary Foundation*



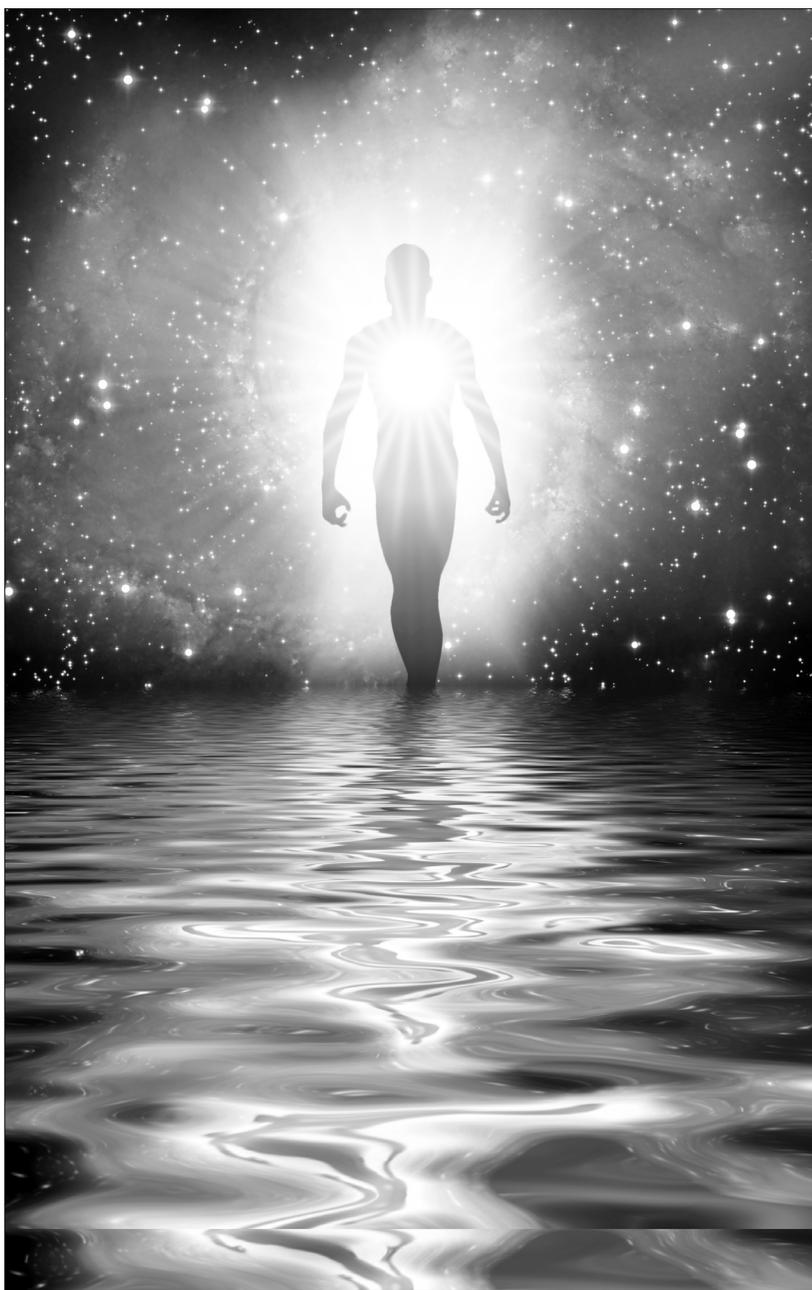
“Humanity has much to discover about itself. It is time to go beyond being children. Time to mature to a degree, so that they may choose wisely in life and that collectively, humanity may choose life; a life that is sustainable, beautiful and filled with light. Each must find their way upon their journey of awakening. Awakening is the expanding consciousness of the soul, married with the consciousness of the mind. Awakening is the great gift that God wishes to give to you, a gift that starts with His Touch of Love within your soul, its power transforming, awakening, and healing that which is within you.”

~ Jesus

LESSON 11

Page 99

July 18, 2022



CONTENTS

<i>Dedication</i>	II
<i>Prologue</i>	VII
LESSON 1 Announcement of the continuation of a Series of Lessons on Earth Changes and Their Impact on Us	1
LESSON 2 Massive Failure of Electrical Resources Coming to Earth.....	9
LESSON 3 Do Not Allow Fear to Overtake Your Faith	17
LESSON 4 Love Will Find a Way into the Consciousness of Humanity	25
LESSON 5 The Opening of Many Spiritual Gifts Will Manifest During the Transition of the World.....	34
LESSON 6 The Nature of Reality	43
LESSON 7 The Nature of Our Growing Soul Consciousness.....	53
LESSON 8 Our Collective Barriers to Soul Consciousness in the Human Condition	64
LESSON 9 Soul Consciousness is the Key to the Birthing of a New World.....	73
LESSON 10 Understanding Free Will and its Limitations.....	82
LESSON 11 The Nature of Mind and Soul Consciousness	90

LESSON 12 The Meandering Road of the Human Condition 101

LESSON 13 Balance Begets Harmony 111

LESSON 14 How the Mind and Soul Deal with Desire 121

LESSON 15 The Expansion of Soul Consciousness with Divine Love . . . 131

LESSON 16 How the Barriers of the Mind will be Shattered
by a World in Transition. 141

LESSON 17 Psychic and Deeper Spiritual Gifts are
Available to All! 152

LESSON 18 Overcoming the Spiritual Immaturity of Humanity . . . 163

LESSON 19 God's Laws of Love and Harmony 173

LESSON 20 More Dedicated Souls Needed to Build Portals
and Extend the Lattice of Light 182

LESSON 21 The Profound Joys of Soul Awakening! 192

LESSON 22 Faith Can Remove Impediments to Knowing God 202

LESSON 23 The Road to Truth 211

LESSON 24 The Conclusion of the Series on Our World in Transition . . . 221

Additional Resources 232

PROLOGUE

Over a two-year period, Albert J Fike has had the extraordinary experience of direct communication with Jesus of Nazareth through his gift of mediumship. He has not been the only one to experience such an unusual event, notably, James Padgett living in the early 1900s also had a close rapport with the Master in this way. What the spirit of Jesus has endeavoured to accomplish through his work with various mediums is to clarify and proclaim the truth as he taught long ago and continues to teach.

His words remain simple and concise. Through 66 messages and 4 Q&A sessions contained in three volumes, *Our World in Transition*, *Messages from Jesus*, published in June 2021, *Finding Our Way Home*, published in May 2022, and now *Awakening to the power of Soul* represents a comprehensive guide to liberating our soul through recognizing the power of transformative love. Although Jesus states that he will continue to share truth through many avenues, this trilogy represents a profound resource to understanding the journey of the soul in the way that he has taught over millennia. It is shared in modern, concise language and covers a wide range of topics from the challenges of a world out of balance with the natural order to the existence of extraterrestrial life and its presence in our world. His intention is to teach the way of soul transformation through the prayer practice of receiving the essence of God, the Divine Love as he calls it. He shares his profoundly simple teachings, yet it has eluded many as Christian doctrine has led believers in very diverse and often contrary directions.

His lessons contain a sincere invitation into the workings of the soul and its relationship with our Creator. It explains how the power of love can heal, and how it fuels the soul. It is a book that can change your perspective on life's purpose and meaning, bringing you to realize that what we experience here in the physical form is merely a small part of the larger picture of life's journey toward light and enlightenment. For anyone who is seeking spiritual guidance and some practical applications toward enlightenment, these teachings will bring powerful results.

LESSON 1

Announcement of the continuation of a series of lessons on earth changes and their impact on us.

JUNE 21, 2022

I am Jesus. I come to continue our lessons and dissertations of spiritual matters. There is a great curiosity about how what you call “Earth Changes” may take place, and what that may mean for each of you upon the earthly plane. So, I will devote some time to speak of these things and speak of the new world that is coming.

You already know that all manifestations upon the Earth plane come first from the spiritual dimension and that energies, as you call them, are not material but spiritual, and that these energies bring about the manifestation of things upon the Earth. When a child is conceived, it is the spirit or soul that enters into that child. It is also the manifestation of the creative energies of the universe that bring about the joining of two cells that multiply and multiply until a physical body is formed. This is well-known to you all.

So it is with everything upon the Earth plane. Everything has an energetic component, a manifestation of the Spirit of God, bringing about the organization and coordination of cells, atoms and those things that represent the material form, so that what you see about you on the material plane is manifest and exists in harmony with God’s Laws. The manifestation of God’s Laws is multi-dimensional and layered. Yet, through all of these complexities is harmony, the realization of God’s intent for the universe.

So it is that your Earth was created and came about as a result of the exercise of the Laws of Creation and the intent that God had to create an environment, a place in which life may flourish. So, God had a plan for His beloved Earth. That plan went through many phases and expressions until you come to that manifestation which is the Earth of today.

We speak of another aspect of His plan, a plan that will bring greater harmony to the world and all of you within the world. It is not different from the phases and flows of earthly expressions and manifestations of the past. The difference is that the timing and expression of it are quickened by God's Touch and blessings upon it. Thus, these changes, which often happen over millennia, will be over a number of years, less than 100.

These changes will be rapid and require many adjustments. I have come to help you understand what is coming and how it may manifest in earthly conditions and experiences. These changes are already taking place in the dimension of spiritual energies, that which is not material but of a spiritual nature. While this plan is being implemented on a spiritual level of existence of which some of you are aware and can feel, and others not, most of humanity goes about its daily business unaware that the very nature and structure of your world are beginning to change. The material manifestations of such have not made a great deal of difference to your experience with earthly life thus far, but this is about to change. That change will not happen overnight, but there will be manifestations and expressions of the systems and structures of the world that will indicate a difference in their operation on a material level. Those things that are required to sustain life and to sustain the world as it is will be altered, to some degree. There will be shifts in the polarity of the Earth, as one example of this.

You have already seen how your weather and other aspects of Earth's structure are changing and shifting, responding to not only man's intervention in these things but to God's as well, a kind of push and pull between the intention towards developing greater harmony upon this planet and the willful efforts of man that are manifest in disharmonious ways. Harmony versus disharmony is what humanity is experiencing at this time, the push and pull of energies, the expression of the eternal manifestation of God's Laws, versus the temporary but powerful manifestation of man's will.

Therefore, man is interfering with God's intention and plan in such a way that it brings friction and disharmony to your world. Many are

feeling numbness, and a lack of desire and purpose. This lack of desire to fully engage in life is brought about by conditions that have been created by man. It has a global effect on all those who inhabit your world. It is a dampening of the spirit. It is creating a great disregard for the messages and teachings of the human perspective, which in turn is creating a sort of depression or lack of motivation within humanity.

God is also contributing to these conditions, with the intention of diverting and redirecting the energies of humanity toward more positive and harmonious endeavours and perspectives. It arises within the fog of thought and desire that is presently blanketing so many in your world. Yet, as these conditions rise up within the consciousness of man, it makes way for new understandings and perspectives that will engender joy and relief from the burdens of the human condition; an outcome of the energies that God is bringing to the world. The duality of perspectives will continue to cause friction within the individual, as the mind cannot accept that its well-worn ideas and patterns are to change and must be released, so as to bring to it a fresh consciousness that is of light and in harmony with God's creation.

This condition that brings with it frustration and a sense of immobility will continue in the human consciousness for the time being, until there are greater manifestations, not only in the material world but within the individual as well. It will break this immobility and bring many towards a state of greater and higher consciousness and action within the world. This will be contrary to the institutions, governments, and economies that now exist and are quickly becoming irrelevant as a new world manifests. These changes are creating a great tension in the world, a great rebellion amongst many souls who, with their eyes open, see that what has been created by man is not in alignment with God's creation and Will.

Many in the world will awaken, and to their horror, will realize the error and darkness that has been created by man's willful expression of the mind and the individual intentions to create the world in their own image. The reality of this erroneous perspective will fall away. In its stead will come the blessings of God to open up the heart, mind and soul to

that which is in harmony with God's creation. In turn, this will create a sense of joy and understanding that will run deep within the individual and will become a great motivator to bring change, not only to their perspective, but collectively to the world.

In tandem with these changing conditions and blessings from God, there will be the changing of conditions within the physical world. The world will be healed by the Hand of God. The blessings of His energies and intentions will change the very structure of the world, for every atom, every manifestation, every cell, and everything that is alive and is in existence, because of God's creation, will respond to these energetic influences. This will bring change and shifts to what you call the vibrational aspects of the world.

The world is entering a time where every aspect of this Earth is responding, and will respond in ever-deeper and greater ways, to God's intention and Will to heal it and bring it to greater harmony. You may consider this a reset of life on Earth, where all aspects and expressions of life on Earth will be permanently changed, with many shifts of earthly existence and the manifestation of those things upon the Earth. Nothing will be unaffected by these changes and this shift.

Of course, adjustments must be made. This often brings pain to the individual and the world, because that which has existed for so long has within it a resistance to that which must be manifest. Therefore, there will be rumblings within the Earth and changes within the oceans and the skies. All the elements of Earth will have to adjust and recalibrate in harmony with what is intended. The adjustment period will not be easy for any of you upon the Earth plane. But those who have faith, those who continue to seek guidance, opening their gifts and abilities towards the spiritual, will be protected and be given what is required for their adjustment and survival in a new world. Those who greatly resist these changes will not be able to survive, because of the great shift of energies in the world that will not be in harmony with their consciousness and being.

God will not curtail the journey of life for any individual. God provides the ways and means for the individual to live, though that life

might not be of the material but of the spiritual. There will always be a continuation of life, a continuation of that soul towards their journey of development, of awakening, of light. This is a law that cannot be broken and will not be. Although there may be a time when those spirits who walk the journey of the natural love and natural man may finish that journey and their consciousness may dissolve back into the great womb of God's creation. But this we cannot definitively say nor do we know when this may take place. We can only speculate that those who do not walk the journey of the Divine Path, which is an eternal one, may not have their existence for all eternity and there may be an end time for them.

What is happening on your Earth plane at this time is not indicative of these end times, even though some fear that the day of judgment will manifest within their lifetime. This is not the day of judgment, my beloved souls. The day of judgment happens each day with the consequences of each individual's actions and their resulting spiritual condition. Thus, the world responds accordingly and God responds accordingly. Those who seek light shall receive light. Those who express themselves within darkness and disharmony bring to themselves the results of such an expression.

The laws continue to manifest for the individual and this world. Yet, in the bigger picture, as you say, God is re-adjusting the world, recalibrating the world, to ensure the world's continued existence; sustaining the light and harmony that is intended. You will find a great reward, a joyful blessing as you travel through these interesting times and come to the other side of it where all will come to harmony and peace. The peace that humanity has never known but will feel as a palpable thing. It will bring a sense of calm, harmony, and joy, where love will proliferate; where your way of living will be much easier, for your needs will be less; and the opportunity to have your needs met will be great. Thus, the great tension that builds within the individual during a life upon this earthly plane, where there is a struggle and a great tendency towards darkness, will be eliminated by the transformation of the world and consequently, the transformation of the individual. Even the expression of yourself and your body will come into greater

alignment, and its density will be less. You will experience a lightness of being, having less physical pain and greater joy.

Whatever journey that the individual soul may take continues to be the result of their free will choice, but the opportunities that will be presented to each individual in this new world will be more overt and be less of a struggle to bring increased light into being within the individual. Your world will be, in essence, a more spiritual place and a less material place. The world will open up many doors and opportunities for each individual to know and feel and experience their inner selves, and bring into greater alignment their souls, spirits, and minds, so that they may live a life with increased consciousness, awareness, and wisdom.

As you can see, what is happening to the world and its transformation is a great gift from God. Its timing is such that God is helping humanity circumvent many painful experiences and choices. The way that humanity conducts itself and sees the world, what it calls reality, will shift into a different reality, a different way of seeing and being. It will be reflected in the very way in which your body functions, its cells working together. Even the very atoms that create your cells and your being will respond and manifest differently in a way that is in greater harmony with God's creation.

Thus, in all aspects of the individual's being and expression, there will be greater harmony and ease of living that is not now known to many of you. You will greet the world with love, and see more clearly how the Love of God is manifest in the opportunities to live in a world such as this. A world which God has created to uphold each soul, to provide for them their material needs, to bring to them many opportunities to grow and be in harmony with all that is of God. The world will then be on a trajectory towards greater light and harmony, opening to the greater universe where even those from other planets and galaxies will join humanity in the re-creation of material life and the expression of their spiritual selves in that life.

So much awaits the unfolding of God's plan and the timing thereof, so that humanity may indeed walk forward and do so consciously, engaging their will in such a way that they willingly come to be in harmony

with that which is the recalibration of the world and how humanity may express itself within it.

This has been predicted by many. It continues to be a hope in some and dread in others. The world in which humanity feels safe within and has great material gratification and experience, will dissolve and be dissolved by the Hand of God. Thus, many are concerned and afraid of the outcomes, for they do not know what is coming or what that may mean, but they feel the impetus building. They feel that something is coming that is momentous. The mind dreads change, a change where there is no control by the mind. Yet, the soul is singing in joy knowing that what God is bringing to each individual will be beautiful, fulfilling, and wondrous in nature. Thus, there is much that needs to be spoken of. I wish to assure all of humanity that the healing of the world is continuing to manifest. The healing of individuals in the world will be determined by their choices and their desires.

If they just listen to their souls, they will know that what is coming is a great blessing. If they are stuck within their minds, continuing to insist upon the human condition and all that it entails, many will have great resistance and the manifestation of disharmonious and difficult responses to their resistance. They cannot escape these changes. As I have said, some will find themselves within the world of the spirit, because they cannot live and accept what is manifest by God.

Much will come in the days ahead. I have urged you to prepare, to be in that place of harmony with God, and to prepare yourselves materially so that you are ensured sustenance and safety. Although, I would urge you not to underestimate the power of God's manifestations and blessings upon the individual. Yet, there are still material considerations and material needs.

My beloved and beautiful friends, my brothers and sisters of the world, know that much is coming and that you will be guided, protected, and loved. Your angel friends will be near you. There will be great challenges and yet many blessings.

Much is given to those who have faith, who come to God with innocence and desire to be in alignment with God. I speak of true faith; not

that which is of religion, but that which is only of God; the individual soul which is with God in faith and prayer.

So, blessings will come. The insight will come, and all that is needed will come.

With this, I will end this talk and come again another day to speak of things that will assure humanity and bring peace and truth. I am your brother and friend, Jesus, and I love you all. God bless you. God bless you all.



LESSON 2

Massive Failure of Electrical Resources Coming to Earth

June 23, 2022

I come. I am here, Jesus. We will proceed with our project by addressing various subjects that may be of interest to those who are considering the outcomes and effects of the expected Earth Changes upon the world. Since you are at this time experiencing a power outage in your area, I will address the issue of electrical resources as it relates to Earth Changes. There will be a massive failure of this infrastructure in the world, resulting from cosmic forces and Earth's shifting that will disrupt almost all of the electrical grid on the Earth plane. If there is one thing that will require great adjustments in the material sense, it is certainly the lack of electrical empowerment of your devices and your life, for you are so dependent upon them.

Yet, when there is a crisis, often conditions are such that doors of opportunity and ways of rethinking situations will come to humanity, for there are many more solutions to these problems than what is obvious and established at this time. With great disruptions will come opportunities, including the gift of your stellar friends making themselves known to the world and helping humanity establish different approaches and solutions to these problems. Ways that will not impinge upon the natural world as they do now, and ways that will allow resources to be utilized on a smaller scale yet will give adequate power to those things that you require.

It is not that how you live at this time will be re-established and readily so, for it would be an impossible task to bring all that is now part of your structures and infrastructures back to life. Rather, you will be abandoning that way and means of procuring power and will be learning other ways, ways that are already known upon your Earth and ways that

are not, but these ways will be given by those of other worlds, not only those of the material world but of the spirit world as well.

As things are greatly diminished and change rapidly, God always provides solutions and opportunities to create greater harmony in the world. Whether attitudes of the mind, or material developments of humanity, or generalized ways in which humans use the Earth, when those things are removed suddenly and definitively from the grasp of humanity, God will ensure that much can be repaired and new approaches are established bringing greater harmony.

In this one particular way, can you imagine the changes that will happen in your world if the very foundations of your way of life, the underpinnings of so many aspects of life, are removed? It would be a great shock, a terrible crisis in the world, for you rely upon the electrical functions so completely that to have them removed would bring about panic, so to speak, in the world. So many things of the human condition, the established human order, are reliant upon this one aspect of human creation.

There will be chaos, great concern, and a terrible vulnerability within all of you for that which you have grown to rely upon so immensely will not be available to you. Yet, you must consider that it has only been 100 years or so that you have come to rely upon these things, that humanity existed without this resource for many thousands of years. Yet, you cannot imagine your life without these conveniences, and to be empowered with these conveniences. Indeed, because of what comes of them and the great distractions that are available because of them, humanity has established such a different way of thinking and acting in the world than what was in the past.

Of course, as it is within the human psyche that there is an assumption that all will continue as it is. Yet, there will be great changes, not only regarding what I am speaking of at this time but in many other ways. Many other aspects of human life will be forced to recalibrate and adjust to the new world. The removal of the capacity for electrical power will bring a great gift to humanity, for in this one particular way, will not humanity have time to contemplate and reassess their lives? For

what else might they do? There will be few opportunities for the distractions that you engage with now. They will have to come to be within themselves and with each other in a way that will engender greater insight, perception, and hopefully love. There will be a great need for communities to endeavour to support one another, as your economies will certainly collapse in response to this situation. You will have to be reliant upon one another and seek the old ways of being together in communities, growing your own food, trading amongst yourselves, and being open and generous with one another. This can be the only way that humanity will surely overcome these difficulties.

If individuals become polarized in their attitudes, fearful and greedy, then they will ensure their own demise, for he who lives by the sword shall die by the sword. This has been the way for all of humanity's existence. Now is the time to re-establish a new order, a new perspective, opening up doors of opportunities that will surely come from the realms of spirit, the realms of your stellar friends, the realms of those upon the earthly plane who are willing to stand up and be counted as channels of light and wisdom and love; for those who are willing to stand forth in light will be guided and protected. Special dispensations will be given and needs will be met.

Yet, as you are well aware, those individuals who are of light truly are few indeed. But as God utilizes them to the fullest extent in such times, then their gifts and abilities and the blessings of God will manifest in powerful ways. This will assist humanity in seeing the way to the future, the way to greater harmony. We will manifest upon the Earth as has been your desire for many years now. Your stellar friends will come and be known in the world. As you can well imagine, this time of great crisis will also be a time of great revelation. Humanity will be given the opportunity to make right that to which it has brought much suffering. This earthly plane in such disharmony will have the opportunity to regain harmony and be in the light. God's great blessings will flow upon this world with such an intensity that all will feel and know that there is a great boon of blessings given and an opportunity to be strengthened and upheld by them.

The wisdom that lies within the soul, wisdom that can come from your guides and teachers, angel friends, will arise within many individuals affording them the insight to bring about change and solutions to the human dilemma. Yes, many doors will open. Many individuals will discover things about themselves that they did not know, gifts that lie hidden. Their soul that longs to be freed from the tyranny of the human condition and the mind, will rise forth in the consciousness of many. They will come to know their true selves and will come to realize that there is light within them and great wisdom.

During these hard times, times of adjustment and times of seeking to establish a new way of life in a new world, inner spiritual resources will emerge and bring beautiful outcomes and establish many things that are in greater harmony with God and God's Laws of Love and Creation. Humanity will come to understand the laws which govern the spiritual, as well as the material, for this information is already available to you. These things are available in books, libraries, and many places in the world. These things will not be lost but will be opened, and the mind will be re-ignited with truth, for indeed, the gift of books will be a great boon in the future for you will not have your devices, those things you use to distract, for these things often bring a pattern to the mind or establish a way of thinking which is not deep nor is it permanent. The information that you glean at this time is often lost by the next day. It is a flow of pictures and words which dance upon the surface of consciousness but is not truly established within the mind and the deeper aspects of mental reasoning.

Even this aspect of humanity will change and adjust and will become more useful as each individual seeks to re-establish the resources necessary to live a life. Then, of course, there is the soul, something that is not well-known by the vast majority of humanity. Humanity will have the opportunity to truly delve within their souls, to come to know that part of themselves which is so resplendent with resources and gifts but is unheeded and unrecognized. For without conscious and willful desire to come to that place, there is no way to bring it to consciousness, only a vague feeling that it exists. But the souls in many are active. Yet, its

manifestation within the individual is interpreted by the mind in such a way that there is no acknowledgment of its source.

Many seek to master the world through their mental faculties, through science, through bringing into the mind many aspects of human knowledge, thus establishing mastery of the world through utilizing the imagination and abilities of the individual to create machinery and implement technologies that on the surface bring great comfort to the physicality of life. Yet, these things ensure that the soul is relegated to the background of human consciousness. What is meant to unfold in the coming years is the leverage that will be required to open the consciousness of man to his soul, to bring the awareness of the soul and its potential to the forefront.

In this, those of you who know the Truth of God's Love may teach of how the soul may be awakened and strengthened, transformed by this great gift from God, for the gift of His Love will be intense. You will feel it intensely as these changes are in play and you come to know and rely upon your soul to ensure stability, a strength within you to deal with that which is threatening and difficult. In your endeavours to be with God, you must also find ways in which you may show and demonstrate this truth to others. As I have said, this will be manifest in many ways through you as many gifts will be opened within you. God will provide many opportunities to teach and show the way to your brothers and sisters who will inevitably feel lost and confused and in great distress.

Again, these are great opportunities, for when individuals are distressed, they seek comfort. They seek a way to resolve their distress and discomforts. You will show them the way, and the way will become obvious to them; for we will be there to help comfort humanity. Many others will be there to help uplift and comfort those who are undergoing such difficult times. It is not that God wishes for humanity to be in such difficulties. It is that the result of humanity's efforts and behaviours and endeavours has brought about such friction between the way of man and the way of God that there must be a resolution. For this is a law, that that which is out of harmony must come back to harmony.

The ways in which harmony is accomplished must have a physical component as well as a spiritual component. We have gone to great lengths and efforts for those of you who have been willing, opening yourselves to our ministrations, helping you be prepared and developed in the spiritual sense. For this will be the anchor that you must come to rely upon, as will many others. For the majority of humanity, however, to truly take notice, to shift their consciousness, their understanding of life, unfortunately, these events and conditions of which I speak must take place. For one must realize that the world has its own consciousness. Gaia, as you have called it, is a being with consciousness.

At this time, the Earth is fighting back, responding to the pressures that humanity has put upon it. This is why you will lose your capacity to bring power to each household and city and the world. For it is Gaia that will ensure that your ability to continue in the ways and means that you have at your disposal will be removed. So you must consider other ways and other means of living. This is where God will provide the openings and opportunities to do so. For with each difficult condition and dark response that may come to a person, God always provides a way through those conditions and darkness to light. This is the manifestation of God's Love for each individual. That manifestation may be unique to each individual, or it may come to the world as a whole. For God's capacity and ability to bless the individual or the world, or both, is always present and is tremendous in scope.

As I have indicated many times, humanity's free will is far greater than what God may give to you. The power that you wield within yourself is greater than the power of God to change you or to heal you. God has given you this gift so that you may choose. If you allow the door to His blessings and healings to be given, so it will be given; provided your mind is receptive and that you carry faith within you. For it is faith that is powerful and is the great antidote to any obstructions that your capacity for free will may impose. But of course, this is a choice. You must initiate and establish faith within yourself. Those who do so will have a far easier time in these times of change than those who rely solely upon their mental faculties and willful nature.

Each individual must come to realize the power that they wield, the power that influences and determines the outcomes of their lives, even though they may feel a victim of these things. Indeed, at times, every individual is a victim of the collective power of choice from their community, or country, or the world. Yet, within the individual are the resources to neutralize these things, to bring into themselves the blessings and healings of God; so to make right that which is wrong, that which is out of harmony.

As the world changes and conditions become acute and difficult, humanity must utilize its inner resources to deal with and bring about greater resolution and harmony. Humanity must come to know what is within them, including the faculties of the soul, that will bring them into alignment with the blessings of God. With this alignment, will manifest many changes in the material around them, in time. The changing world will bring about great opportunities to discover these resources within, to discover the true nature of humanity and the true power that humanity wields. Humanity will come to realize that they have perverted that power, that they have twisted the intention of God for them to become the beautiful and bright souls that they were intended to be.

Humanity must come to realize that it must change its ways, change its course of evolution, come to integrate the power of the soul and the mind in harmony, and be truly within the flow and blessings of God. For this partnership between the individual soul and God is an integral part of the transformation and awakening of humanity. Humanity must learn humility, and must come to realize how they are a part of and connected to everything that is of God's universe. Yet, they have an individual consciousness and are empowered with a soul and a mind. So they may experience reality and life from that individual perspective and journey; a journey that may progress for all eternity, given the transformation of the soul with the great Essence of God within it, to the extent that this transformation may be accomplished.

However, when the individual is of mind only, and has a soul that is purified but is not progressed in the way of which I speak, then its abilities and its capacities are limited. For the soul is not truly awakened.

It is merely bereft of all conditions that are of darkness and therefore, it knows a lightness of being that is beautiful and joyful; but it has not taken the next step, that step that is required to transform the soul into something truly Divine.

I will leave you today with these thoughts and with this information, which I am sure you will find important and interesting to consider and that indeed, preparation is required. Though the outcomes of these transforming events are not imminent, they are close enough that you must consider your future and how you may establish yourselves in a world that will be very different from that of today. Life will continue, beloved souls.

Addendum to Jesus' message from Goldie:

I know that our beloved Master speaks of serious things but I want to remind those who truly know of their soul, that as you receive the blessing of God's Love, a great joy wells up from within. Even in the most difficult and harshest of conditions, that joy will overshadow these things and you will come to know peace and joy that cannot be destroyed or affected by the outside world. In fact, the Divine peace and joy are so strong and so beautiful that you are removed from the dark conditions of the world. This comes with a soul awakened with God's Love. It comes as a blessing of God's Hand upon you, bringing you peace, bringing all that is uplifting and of light. It is yours as a gift. It is yours always. Any moment that you desire it, it will be given. God bless you. I am Goldie and I love you all. We are all close to you, beloveds, close to uplift and uphold you in love. God bless you. God bless you.



LESSON 3

Do Not Allow Fear to Overtake Your Faith

June 24, 2022

I come, I am Jesus.

There is a great hunger for love in your world. Humanity cries out for this. Those cries are loud and deafening at times. As we come close to the Earth plane, so we are aware of the deep needs that exist in the human condition and all who dwell upon this Earth. This resounding cry continues to haunt God. God is aware as He is aware of all things. Yet, He cannot contradict His Laws. Humanity must choose for themselves what they desire to receive and wish to express.

The Law of Free Will dictates that humanity cannot find the interventions and shifts that they desire to receive without conforming to the Laws of God's Creation. It is a fantasy to believe that change may happen in an instant without the great desire within the individual, the depth of faith within their souls that may bring about these changes. It is not that change is unable to come instantaneously. Rather, it is that there are so many obstructions to the changes of which I speak and ascribe that they are not able to come readily. Thus, humanity must undergo the tests, trials and tribulations of a world shifting under its feet, a world that will bring great confusion and disorder.

Humanity will continue to blame God for their fate. They somehow believe that God is manipulating and ensuring that their lives and the outcomes of their lives are the results of God's intentions and efforts on their behalf. They cannot see that they are the masters of their fate, that they continue to choose those things that are out of harmony with God's plan and laws governing this Earth. When there are difficulties, grief, and pain within the individual's life, there is a tendency to blame God or to blame life itself as an unjust and unfair experience where the innocents are lost to the darkness and that those who are controlling many aspects of human life continue to flourish in the material sense.

This engenders a sense of great injustice and great imbalance. Indeed, this is understandable, that life truly is unpredictable, difficult, challenging, and brings much pain to many of the individuals who live upon this Earth. The great blessing is that life upon this Earth is short. Although, to some, it may seem long and arduous. In truth, compared to the flow of life that comes to each individual as they pass into spirit, this experience upon the material plane is short indeed.

Many find themselves at a loss to bring and cultivate true meaning within their consciousness. Rather, they walk day-by-day in a world full of distractions, demands, and material experiences which at times gratify and at other times bring great pain. Many believe that they must endure and cannot control what comes into their lives. Others believe that with mastery of the mind, they may control and ensure the outcomes that they so desire in their life. Some hide, their life filled with mundane routines which comfort them, but in many respects are meaningless outside of the need to survive physically in your world.

How sad it is for us of the Celestial Kingdom to see how life is wasted, unfulfilled, and lacks depth and meaning. Yet, so many are entrapped within this cycle of superficial existence, of desire for the material and desire for that which brings safety and gratification, and not much more than this. Yet, this is the world in which you live, beloveds. This is the world that continues to foster such a superficial perspective and experience of life. To live in such a world for those of you who seek something greater and deeper in your lives is a difficult thing.

You see a very different perspective around you than what you carry. You see about you those who are well-intentioned, who have in their minds a form of control, an expression of flow and routine in life that is socially acceptable and socially approved of. Yet, within every one of these souls, there is a deep cry for love, a deep sense of lack and that the world, in reality, is unfulfilling, not only to the soul but to the mind. Understandably, many seek great distraction and gratification to dull the pain of the soul. Few are able to break beyond this encapsulated view of the world, seeking to break this shell and enter into a world full of vulnerability, yet seeking something more.

These are the souls that we come close to in our ministrations to humanity. These are the souls who give us hope. These are the souls that God wishes to bring the opportunity to truly know that they are loved, that there is a way to know this and to be within it. You, in your own way, assist God in this endeavour. You will continue to do so in ever greater measure as the changes to the world intensify and break the patterns of thought and deed ever so prevalent in your world. All will feel vulnerable in this condition of uncertainty and chaos. Many will try to hide from this, to deny it, to be in great fear but immovable in their own sense of inaction and fear of the results of their actions.

Yet, many will come to God. Many will seek the assistance of one another. Many will get a glimpse of their own souls crying out. Many will take action in response to this revelation. In turn, God will respond in Love. God will come to each individual bringing peace and Love, so that they may have some sense of healing, and come to reprise their own understanding of life through the soul and the perceptions of the soul. These things have always been within. Yet, they are dormant and not nurtured, as the mind is dominant and continues in its patterns and the reinforcement of those patterns that reflect the conditions of the Earth.

The soul will find a way to truth. This is part of God's plan for the salvation of humanity. All the changes that are coming in your world are part of the unfolding of deeper consciousness within humanity. Truth has been offered to humanity since the beginning. Yet, the vast majority of individuals in your world insist upon self-empowerment and removing themselves from a true connection and relationship with their Creator. I have spoken of this many times, how the mind continues to dominate and ensure that it is in control of one's consciousness. There is a deep fear within each mind that it may lose its control and that much of what is empowering the mind may be lost. As many discover a new form of consciousness, that of the soul, a great vulnerability will be prevalent in your world as part of its transition. Great fear, great distress, great unknowing, these conditions will come to the fore as humanity loses its grip upon controlling their environment, controlling this world of yours.

The intensity of this fear and outrage will be great as the disillusionment of humanity comes about by the upheavals and great storms that will come to your world. Not just that of the material, but of the spiritual. For God is bringing energies upon this world that will engender great discomfort and confusion within the consciousness of humanity, as it endeavours to right itself in a world that is and will be, so disrupted. The consciousness of humanity will be in turmoil. Not because God wishes for this to be so, but because humanity will resist the great intention of God to bring greater truth and greater insight into the souls of humanity.

Some will be receptive and receive readily these blessings and come to a deep and great change, a revelation of consciousness within them. But the majority will resist; for if there is one condition that is prevalent in humanity, it is that of fear. A fear of vulnerability, a fear of loss of control, a fear of not knowing. There are so many fears within the consciousness of humanity. So much controls your behaviour. That control is centred within the mind. To venture forth into unknown territory, to find yourselves in places of inner consciousness without a graduated awakening, which many of you who are upon the Divine Path experience, will bring great distress. These unknown lands, so unfamiliar, so disorienting, will be greatly challenging to many.

For some, it will be a great adventure, a great blessing, because they will have prepared themselves and their lives will be, in essence, a preparation for it. These are the ones who will be the bringers of light, God's instruments on the Earth plane, for they will be guided. They will be nurtured in love. Whether they choose the path of the natural man or the Divine Path, together you will form an alliance and will support and uphold one another in this endeavour to bring stability back to the consciousness of humanity.

Yes, you will be greatly challenged, beloved souls. Yes, the world will be in great resistance and chaos, but you will have the support of the angels, of your stellar friends, of the bright spirits of the spirit world by your side; and God's Hand will rest upon you all. You will be upheld by God. You will know your true purpose. You will come to see the fulfillment of God's Will through you and within you. Much will come

and manifest as you walk the Earth in ways that you have not imagined, in powerful expressions that I know many of you long to bring about. These powerful expressions will come and bring to many great comforts, revelations of light, of truth, opening the doorway to truth, an illumination of the consciousness of many.

Change is never easy. I challenged the spiritual and religious order of my land with my voice, my presence, and that which manifested through me. I paid the price for this. Indeed, the fear and resistance of those around me conspired to bring about my demise. The dark spirits gathered around me and influenced many, so that this deed would be accomplished. It is not that God wished for me to have my life ended at this time, in my prime and with the momentum of my ministry full and reaching many souls. Yet, the will of man is strong and the will of man ensured that the revelations of truth and love through me were stopped.

Indeed, there is this element of darkness in the world. We endeavour to protect you from this, beloved souls. We endeavour to bring light around you at all times. So, we will endeavour to ensure that the light is strong with those who are receptive to it. As chaos reigns in the world, you cannot bring fear into your consciousness, beloved souls. You must remain in the light, holding the power of faith within you and seeking and endeavouring to be God's instruments with each day, no matter what that day may bring. You must uphold the truth and be in alignment with God, seeking His Love to flow into your soul, seeking to grow in this Love, to abide in this Love.

If you are fully dedicated to this, and that dedication continues to grow, then you will truly be a light for God and His instruments; not only now but in the future. That light will grow as you grow in love. The Truth of His Love will be the shield that you carry into the world that is of darkness. The power of this Love will countermand any efforts by those in darkness to curtail your light. The manifestations of God through you will be great. You will find yourselves speaking to many when the time is right and you push forward in your mission and your ministry of truth. You will be upheld by many upon the Earth plane. You will draw many to you. But if you carry fear in your hearts, fear of your own safety, fear

of fulfilling your destinies, and fear of the truth, you open the door to negativity from the dark spirits who will reinforce these thoughts. You cannot nurture fear in your hearts and minds, beloved souls. Though you are human and these conditions exist, they are being released; and great courage, strength, and persistence come in their stead.

Beloved souls, each must pluck up their courage and stand for light. In a world so full of fear, in a world that will become chaotic, you will be a strength, the rock, the anchor for many. You must continue to grow faith within yourself, the faith that comes with your alignment with God, the faith that comes with every prayer, the faith that is there as a result of the gift of His Love within you. This is your strength, beloveds. With this, comes the flow of Love, the receptivity to God's Will, and the knowings of your heart and soul that will guide you through the conditions of your world.

You will know revelations, beloveds. You will be given all that you require to walk in the world as God's instruments. As you continue to pray and grow in God's Love, experiencing the transformation of your soul and its awakening, so your faith will grow, so your strength will become evident, and you will walk in the world in such a way that others will feel and recognize the power of love that you bring with your being.

Much will be given, beloved souls. Much is being given. We continue to communicate to each of you, whether it be through this instrument or within your hearts, minds and souls, we are there. We are close. We wish to continue to bring to you that which you require to understand the next steps on your journey in life. We cannot insist or force anything upon you. Whether it be a poor individual who lacks a sense of themselves and feels unloved and whose soul cries out or whether it be you who walk upon the Divine Path and know the truth and know that you are loved and continue to grow within, we cannot force you to do that which brings greater light, love, wisdom, and truth within. But we, as well as you, can bring the truth. And you can speak the truth and live the truth so that others can see by your example; and others may know and feel the love that you carry, the light that you are.

These things come with faith. They come with an understanding and experience of a soul touched by God's Love, a soul open and receptive to God, and a mind that is at peace and does not bring forth the fear and the worries and the doubts that are so much a part of the human condition. You are given great opportunities, beloved souls. Every soul upon the Earth will be given the opportunity to come to know God, to come to know their own soul, and who they are as a being, a creation of God. These things come with the intense pressure that will manifest with changes in the Earth, changes in the environment and the very nature of the environment in which you live. Down to the molecular structure of the Earth, there will be changes.

So, all will change, beloveds. For those of you who are in harmony with this change, it will be a welcome relief from the difficulties of a life lived in the human condition. But for most, it will be a great challenge bringing great fear, uncertainty, and remorse. This is the world as humanity has created it, and it is becoming the world as God intends for it to be. This transition will be a revelation to many and a great disappointment to some. But truly, those who are in alignment with God, who carry themselves in faith and wish to be a channel of love, truth, and light, will know great joy in this time of great change.

So, you will find yourselves somewhat detached from the events of the world. You will find yourselves more in alignment with God. Your minds will acquiesce and allow the integration that must come between the mind and the soul. It is inevitable. Whether this happens while you are upon the earthly plane or while you are in spirit, it will come. Have faith in this, beloved brothers and sisters, have faith.

May His Love continue to be the power and impetus, the strength and the truth that you carry within your souls. May this truth be manifest through all of you, every part of you, and be the motivation of a life lived upon this earthly plane. May your alignment with God increase daily. May your understanding of your soul and your soul's relationship with God continue to awaken with each day. May you know that we are close, that God's Hand surely rests upon each of you. Those who walk in truth and love will be the harbingers of healing and peace upon the

Earth. You are blessed, beloveds, truly blessed. May you act accordingly, conduct yourselves with truth and peace and loving intent. Put aside those things which vex you, those things of the mind that continue to bedevil you. Put these aside. Walk in the world in faith. Truly be God's instruments, clear and beautiful. Be great lights, great loves, and you will know the joy of being God's children truly, being His servants, clearly and abundantly.

May God bless you. May God bless you, beloved souls, and know that I love you. I am Jesus and I am with you. God bless you, beloved souls, never to leave, always to be by your side. In my heart, you are my brothers and sisters. We are my family, the family of God. As His Love pours upon us, so we are together in this Truth. God bless you.



LESSON 4

Love Will Find a Way into the Consciousness of Humanity

June 27, 2022

I come once again to speak of the dilemmas that humanity faces at this time. Many in the world are distraught, depressed, and lost. They cannot see their way out of these conditions and the overall condition of the Earth plane which is dark and difficult. Yet, there are solutions to these problems, solutions that I have shared many times as I have spoken about through this instrument and other instruments, and with my ministry upon the Earth plane. But humanity has continued to abandon the possibility of a clear and powerful relationship with their Creator.

Rather, there is a fierce streak of independence, a desire to be separate from God within many individuals today. They prefer to rely upon their mental faculties and capacities, to solve issues and challenges that present themselves in your cultures and the world and individual lives. You are taught to be independent at the beginning of your life. You are taught that you have great power and ability, that the individual may choose to do whatever they wish. Indeed, in many respects, this is true, that they are able to choose and to be as they desire to be. Though often, the expression of being in your world is a reflection of those messages, those things that are implanted within the mind, accepted, and taken on as truth and expressed in such a way that the personality is then influenced heavily by these messages.

Rarely, is the message of love reinforced and well-established in the individual. Instead, it is a message that they must express themselves in such a way as to be productive and successful in a materialistic society. They look for reinforcement and reward as they take on this edict and express themselves in accordance with it. For many, the rewards are great in the material sense; certainly, in your culture and the western ways of

being. In the world, there is a great material reward available for those who apply themselves. Of course, there are always those who do not align themselves, nor do they fit into this perspective and do not feel a valued part of the culture in which you live. Many are lost in this sense of failure and lack of acceptance in your world. They do not feel loved. But are they any different from those who are successful, who are materially successful in your world?

The difference is that with all the material accomplishments and the reinforcement that is given with successful behaviour and outcomes, then they can hide from that deep sense of being unloved. Whereas those who wander the world, strangers in a strange land so to speak, are more consciously aware of this lack within them. Many of them do themselves great harm with addictions and ways of being in the world that contradict a light-filled and healthy way of living. So, they are judged by those who have material accomplishments in their lives and who feel that these individuals are wasting their lives. Their inability to conform to the common perspective is judged and rejected by the majority who are a part of this condition.

So much of life is harsh in your world, though you have accomplished great things in your medical aspects and you have great knowledge about how to be in a way that brings physical health and well-being. Yet, you forget, many forget, that it is the health and well-being of the spirit and the true self, the soul, that has the power to truly manifest well-being within the entire individual. If the attitude is such that each aspect of life is broken down into segments, boxed into ideas and perspectives, and seen from this unintegrated perspective, then one may be successful in a way that indicates well-being and vitality. Yet, in other ways, there is no true well-being or vitality.

Humanity must come to understand that the integration of their entire being will bring what they desire, will truly bring success to their lives, and will truly open up many avenues and ways of expressing one's self in a world that will be in harmony with God's Laws of Creation, in harmony with the world itself. But with this current segmented view of the world and the mind's insistence on certain attitudes and perspectives

which have been implanted within it, there is little chance that a holistic view of life may be accomplished.

Although for many who have walked this road, there come opportunities for them to change their perspective. Often, this comes with trauma or something that jars the individual from their well-born routines and perspectives. Thus, they have an opportunity to see themselves and assess their lives from an altered perspective, a shift of consciousness. But often in these cases, the shift is temporary and the perspectives that may come with this shift are temporary. It is easier and more comfortable for the individual to lapse back into their well-worn patterns and ways of life.

They have not seen the great gift that has been given. Though this gift may come with some tragedy or incident that is difficult to face, still, God uses these doors and openings to shift the consciousness of the individual. As each individual has with them a guardian spirit who is there to assist them on their life's journey, they too are involved with this shifting of perspectives. They are to help the individual come to realize some lesson, some meaning that might come with this life's experience. Yet, the common way that individuals deal with difficult times and shifts in consciousness is to bury themselves within whatever distraction or way that will bring relief from their pain and their fear.

This, of course, serves to numb the individuals from truly becoming engaged within the deeper parts of themselves. This is a great problem within your societies. Rather than becoming awakened and more in tune with life, true life, and the life that God has given, they tend to ameliorate and numb the pain that may come with this shift of consciousness.

So, the vast majority of humanity continues to walk the path of least resistance and is asleep to the great potential that they carry within them. How can God bring to them the opportunity to look, to choose to look, to be aware that there are greater things in life than what they perceive and know of in a conscious way? There is great effort made with each individual upon this planet to assist them in this awakening, to help them to come to see in a deeper way what is meant to be in life. Yet, humanity continues to walk upon the surface of their consciousness, this shallow expression of life that is filled with material accomplishments

and success in the eyes of their fellow human beings. Yet, within is deep longing and yearning for the soul to be awakened, for the deeper parts of oneself to come to the fore and to be expressed in life.

The great fear is of losing what has been gained in the material sense, in the eyes of others, in their well-being and sense of success in their lives. This fear runs deep. With this fear comes great suspicion for those things that are challenging and different from the common perspective. Few are able to overcome this fear and overcome the suspicion of that which is different and may lead one down a road that is not commonly followed. So, humanity is gripped in fear, fear of change, fear of the unknown, fear of that which is new and different and challenging. A great weakness grips the world, a weakness that is continually covered over by the mental noise and activities that come with modern life.

Yet, humanity, every individual, has a sense of the imbalance and need for harmony in the world. This sense is a very dull inclination within the individual but it is there. It exists, for the soul knows and has the wisdom that the mind cannot possibly bring into consciousness with its own mental deductions. There is deeper wisdom within the soul and a deeper knowing. This is where what many call their gut feelings come from. This is where that deeper sense of what is right and what is wrong originates. This is where deeper longings and more subtle longings of the soul seek to be expressed within the consciousness of man. Yet, the conscious and mindful fears that come effectively block these things, until something happens that puts the mind off-balance and cracks open the possibility of the soul expressing itself into their consciousness.

This is why God has a great plan for the salvation of humanity, a plan that will crack open the consciousness of man and bring them to a place where they must choose and must come to a reconciliation of their deeper knowledge, their deeper selves than that which is on the surface and on the mind. God is giving each individual a great gift in this regard, a gift that shall help to awaken many, many souls, a gift that is essential at this time for the continuation of humanity's existence in this world. God will always ensure that His creations will flourish and survive, if that is part of His plan and intention for life. His plan is

for the continuation of humanity, His most precious children and His highest of creations, to flourish in this world in such a way that harmony is a part of this and ensured.

Beloved souls, you are human. You have these elements of resistance and biases within you. You have fears and you have prejudices and judgments, all things that reflect humanity, things that have grown and flourished over millennia as humanity has chosen from the very beginning to walk this path of life without any direct assistance from God, to be independent, strong, and willful in the world; believing that God has given them the world to manipulate and exploit and to utilize for their own benefit. To some degree, this is true, that the world has been given to humanity; for humanity has the gift of free will. So they can express themselves in the ways that reflect this free will. But the gift of free will comes at a great price. For that which is not in harmony with God's creation will bring its responses and effects upon the individual's life. Thus is born great unhappiness and great pain in humanity, because their choices are often not in harmony with God's creation and the Laws of the Universe. They suffer so because of this disharmony; and the innocent suffer along with those who are willfully engaged in contradicting God's Laws. Thus, humanity has a sense of great disillusionment, that God has abandoned them, and that God is responsible for these conditions and this pain that is almost universal upon the Earth.

Yet, they fail to understand the power of free will, a gift that can bring great benefits, great blessings to the individual, or great pain. Humanity must come to understand this, to appreciate the power that they hold and the gift of life that is given, given with great potential, resplendent with great gifts and abilities. These things, when used in harmony with God's Laws, can bring great happiness to the individual. If done so collectively, they can bring great light to this world, a world that is now enshrouded with darkness because of the poor choices made. Not only by those who inhabit the world at this time, but by the successive generations that have come before them and helped to create these conditions.

These attitudes and conditions continue to thrive and proliferate in the world. There must come an end to this error and darkness

and pain that is the human condition. Thus, God has implemented a great plan. He desires that harmony may return to this Earth and that humanity may come to realize the truth of their existence, the power that they carry within them, the great gift of choice that has been given, the wonderment of the soul that exists within them, and the power of the mind to understand the mechanics and material nature that is a part of your world. So many gifts have been given. So much is a part of each individual.

Yet, often these things are squandered and ignored through ignorance and willfulness. This is the great price that is being paid, due to the proliferation of fear. Fear of change, fear of truth, fear of truly understanding and knowing one's self. For within many is a great chasm, a great emptiness that is the result of the imbalance within; the soul ignored and un-nurtured. The true needs within the individual are put aside so that the benefits of materialism and social acceptance are acknowledged and vital within the individual.

This brings great sadness to us in the Celestial Kingdom, who are alive and live within our souls, allowing our minds to be integrated into our souls to such a great degree that how we see the world and how we perceive our existence within it is very different indeed from how your perceptions work. Beloved souls, you are in great need of shifting within your consciousness, of going beyond these superficial and immature perspectives that lack true spirituality, wisdom, love, kindness, and great strength and faith that grows with a soul awakened with Divine Love.

Yet, there are those upon the Earth who through whatever means, have come to see this and to challenge the established order so that they are freed from the error and disharmony that is so common in your world. I know this is not an easy task. It was not easy for me when I walked the world because the established order is powerful, strong, and resistant to your message, and towards those who do not live a life that is in sync with the values and perspectives that are part of the human condition. Yet, those of you who walk the Divine Path and pray for this great gift of Divine Love are upheld and uplifted by God, and by those of us in the Celestial Kingdom. We carry a light that is beneficial for you, and we

envelop you in this light. God has His Hand firmly upon you. You are precious to us, to God, and in many ways, to the world, for you represent that great change that must come. Though you too have your feet in both worlds, that of the material and that of the spiritual. But you are striving towards complete integration of truth, understanding that will come as you grow in Divine Love, as your soul is awakened in Divine Love. Your consciousness is shifting and accepting and absorbing that consciousness that comes with a soul that is awakened.

You are the hope for the world, beloveds. All those who are challenging the established order bring hope to the world. How you do this and how this is expressed is of great importance. You cannot bring aggression and anger and judgment to the table when you are working in the world, moving in the world as God's instruments. Love does not reflect these things. Love must reflect harmony, grace, patience, kindness, generosity, and love for your brothers and sisters; no matter what condition they carry, no matter what great error they express, and who they are in the world. Your great challenge and test are to walk in the world as a channel of love, to express yourself in a way that is guided, in a way that allows God to work through you.

In this way, you will help neutralize the darkness and bring the truth closer to humanity. For those who reject you, I suggest you send them love. Say a silent prayer for their well-being. For it is God who will guide them towards the light. This is inevitable, that they will find the light at some time in the future, and you will have acted as an example, an emissary of that light for that individual to observe. At some time, they will remember your encounter. At some time, they will come to appreciate who you are and the light that you carry.

Humility ensures that you do not insist upon another, that another may change before your eyes or adopt the truth that you carry. This has never been the way of God. This is the way of man; to insist upon certain edicts, religious dogma, ideas, and perspectives that the individual must carry in order to be a part of whatever group or society that they wish to join. This has been the great downfall of man; to insist upon the individual's compliance, that their free will and their unique nature are

not taken into account. Thus, there is suppression and dominance and the need to control and have power over the individual.

In some respects, considering the nature of your world, having order within it is important for the functioning of society; and respecting that order in ways that comply with your sense of harmony and well-being is necessary. A saying which I shared when I walked the Earth is “render unto Caesar what is Caesar’s and render unto God what is God’s”. This perspective continues to have its power. Although one must use wisdom in expressing and living one’s life in this way, for there are times in the world when you are forced to contradict the Laws of God. I would not suggest that you do so if you are confronted with this choice. There is always a way to overcome and step aside from these dark choices. With guidance and perception, this may be accomplished. You must use the faculties of your soul, integrated with the wisdom of your mind, to find solutions to these particular conditions.

There are times when these solutions are not possible. In extreme conditions, there is the possibility of being incarcerated, even death. Thus, a great choice must be made. That cannot be made by anyone but yourself. The world will continue to try to control humanity in ways and means that are not acceptable. Wars continue to be fought. Inequities and injustices continue to thrive. Pain continues to flourish. This is not the world of God but the world of man. Yet, man is often oblivious to these things. Nor do they feel like they can change the outcomes or expressions of these aspects of life. Many people feel impotent, without any true power to bring about what they know is a righteous outcome in the world.

But for you, beloved souls, you who know God and pray to God, may you continue to ask God to provide solutions to these dilemmas, to provide the ways and means for the world to change for the better towards greater light, greater joy. I urge you, beloved souls, to have faith, faith in God’s intentions and plan for the salvation of humanity. Have faith in your unique way, that you may be a part of that plan, and be an active part. Not through the mind’s judgment and assessment of all the evils and difficulties of the world, but through the actions of love, your

embracing of the lost souls, your example of light in the world.

You may see this as being weak and ineffectual. But in the way of the soul and the deeper consciousness of man, it is powerful, and will in time reach its consciousness. God's actions also seem subtle and unrecognized by humanity. Yet, they are powerful. They are powerful and will bring a great shift in consciousness to humanity. As the world shifts and your reality shifts within it, so, with the rumblings and shakings of the world, the crack will be established for the true wisdom of the soul to rise up into the consciousness of man. Then, the great doors of opportunity, of great change, will be opened. It is our fervent hope that you will be ready and you will be able to move through this circumstance of great upheaval.

Beloved souls, walk in the truth. Live the truth as best you can, with each day and each breath. Know that you are greatly loved. Know that we have deep love and appreciation for the efforts that you make towards light and truth, and that someday soon the wondrous gifts of your soul will emerge in all their glory, all their light, and make a deep impact upon the world. You will see, beloveds. You will see how your journey and your efforts will bear much fruit and bring great rewards. May you be blessed in the Father's Love and may it be inflowing and constant and powerful within you, so that you may emerge as the great and wondrous soul that you are meant to be. May you truly be His children in harmony, in grace, working towards greater light and greater harmony.

God bless you, beloveds. I am your brother and friend, Jesus, Master of the Celestial Heavens. I come to you with great love, concern, and caring for each and every one of you, beloved souls. Know that I am close and I shall never leave. God shall never leave. For it is for you to come closer and closer to this great light of love and truth. You will truly come to know God through your souls and be in alignment with His Great Soul. God bless you, beloveds. God bless you. My love is with you.



LESSON 5

The Opening of Many Spiritual Gifts Will Manifest During the Transition of the World

June 29, 2022

I come. I am Jesus. I come once again to speak, share, enlighten, and uplift my brothers and sisters upon the Earth plane. I wish to speak of how God's plan and the beautiful blessings and energies that He is pouring upon the Earth will open the gifts of many upon your Earth plane. God's plan includes the utilization of your gifts and abilities, many of which you do not know nor understand, so that they may be used for your survival and well-being upon the earthly plane.

The gifts that you carry are many and varied. Certainly, there are gifts that are more pronounced and more powerful within one individual than another, the gifts of healing, perception, wisdom, discernment, the capacity to love and have great compassion for others, visions and revelations, and the capacity for the mind to accept and experience Divine Love and God's Presence. Though these things originate from the soul, it is the mind's capacity to open the awareness and faculties within the mind so that your personal relationship with God may become a conscious one.

Though, as the great Love of God continues to grow within your soul, this capacity of mind opens and strengthens. To some degree, it is present in every individual. These gifts will become a powerful asset to your ministries and your ability to navigate the changing conditions of the world. The ability to manifest and materialize those things that you require will become more commonplace in this time of great energetic shifts and shifting consciousness of the world. Therefore, some of you will have the ability to manifest food, warmth, and those things that your body requires to be sustained. Although I must stress that what you will require in this new condition, this shifting awakening of the

world, will be far less than what you believe you require at this time living in this material plane and vibration.

You will find yourselves with different priorities and desires as the very nature of your body shifts and recalibrates with the new conditions that are building within this world. Though you may miss those material comforts and things that entertain and distract you, know that in their stead will come gifts of communication, perception, revelation and vision, wisdom and knowings of the soul that will certainly keep your consciousness occupied and enthralled with the new ways of the new world.

Do not fret, my beloved brothers and sisters, for those of you who are earnestly preparing for this new world and are praying diligently to be in alignment with it, will find yourselves in a new consciousness, a new way of being, and a life that reflects more the harmonious alignment with God's Laws and God's Will. Beloved souls, you will be very engaged in life as God will need you to be His channels of love and truth and light, teaching others of these ways, showing them the way to these new faculties, this new level of consciousness, both within the soul and the mind.

These ways are not necessarily predicated upon those who walk the Divine Path because those who are firmly entrenched in what we know as the natural love path will also have the abilities and capacities to open to these gifts and blessings. Although, the intensity of which will be determined by the purity of the light within their soul and being. For those of you who walk upon the Divine Path, you have a leg up, as you say, in this regard. For the Love of God is continuously purifying your soul, making way for its great transformation. This is not the case for those who do not subscribe to the way of Divine Love. Yet, God needs all His children, all those instruments and light-bringers in the world to help facilitate and support the great changes that are coming. Your capacity to heal and sustain your body will be enhanced by these energies. Your ability to intuit and perceive the Will of God will be strengthened and deepened by these blessings. The wisdom of your soul will merge and join with your mindful consciousness, making way for

much information and guidance that will come in these times. Yes, you will know a deep peace and joy as you see the unfolding of God's plan before your eyes and come to understand the power of God's Touch manifest in the world.

Indeed, what you may call miracles will manifest. The barrier between your physical world and the world of spirit will be greatly reduced. Those with even a smattering of psychic gifts will be able to perceive more clearly and communicate more deeply with those of the spirit world. Those of us of the Celestial Kingdom and the high spirits and your stellar friends will manifest upon the world, teaching, showing the way. But we will require your assistance in this regard. Thus, you have prayed for and diligently worked towards what you call Direct Voice, for the uninhibited voice and presence of our spirit, our souls on this Earth plane speaking plainly and powerfully to all.

The world that is coming will be a world of wonders. A world with many aspects of spiritual manifestation, communication, soulful faculties and expressions that are not common now, yet will be commonplace then. The communication between you and communication between you and us will not be so difficult. We will rarely use an instrument as we do today. Rather, we will speak directly. You will come to know us as if we are one of your brothers and sisters manifest on the Earth. This closeness, this familiarity will be commonplace among you.

It will be possible because what you call the vibration of your earthly plane will shift and be transformed by God's Touch. It is not that your Earth will disappear into another dimension. Rather, it will be less solid, heavy, and demanding upon your physical being and you will find that you will walk with less effort. You will express yourself with greater ease. You will find the burdens of a material world less cumbersome and weighing upon you. Rather, a sense of freedom and buoyancy will be your experience of the earthly plane. Indeed, all your worries about surviving in a physically dense environment and atmosphere are not particularly relevant to what is to come. Rather, you will find that your needs will be different. Your physical needs will be

less demanding. You will find that which you need within the natural world readily available to you after the changes have taken place and the transition is complete.

The great concern and challenges are within the state of transition that you all must endure and experience as this new way and the new world is birthed. As with all of God's creations, it requires a process and timing. It will not come instantaneously but will come gradually over a number of years. In this way, God is carefully orchestrating the great changes that are coming so that your physicality, physical body and physical world are not overly stressed as a result of dramatic and traumatic change.

You will find your way through the maze of a world that is in many ways unstable during this process. You will be shown the way through. You will be protected and guided. When there is a need for intervention on your behalf and by your own being, then that guidance will come and that manifestation will be given. Yes, the difficulties lie within that time when all is transforming and changing before your eyes. What you have grown to rely upon, how you have come to live, and the needs of such a burgeoning population of humanity, which rely upon trade and interconnected commerce, et cetera, will no longer be available to such a population and density as it is today in your world.

As I have previously indicated, the physical world is in conflict with humanity. The pressure that humanity has put upon it cannot be endured for much longer. Therefore, waves of disease, weather and crop failures will manifest in many parts of the world. The harshness of these changes is very disconcerting and unfortunate. Yet, all the resources of heaven and Earth will be laid upon you during these crises. Humanity will work diligently to overcome them. Yet, in many ways, the approaches and perceptions that humanity has today to deal with material crises are and will be inadequate to address the scale of these changes and manifestations, what you may consider the cleansing of the Earth. Although, this is not God's intention, for He wishes to uphold and support every soul upon this planet.

Yet, so many reject His support and Love. In this rejection, they are making themselves very vulnerable to the forces that are in play at this time and will intensify in the future. We have talked about these things. We have burdened you with the knowledge of them, not with the intention of creating fear, anguish and pain within you, but rather, to arm you with knowledge and to encourage you to use your gifts and abilities to prepare and work towards a solution in your own personal lives that will ensure your survival and well-being.

Thus, we have encouraged you to pray, open your souls to God accordingly, and seek the development of your gifts for these gifts will be the key to your well-being in the future. They will help clear the air of confusion and fear that will be all about you. You will have a strength and a sense of peace that others will rely upon. They will come to you for guidance and you will willingly provide this as God's channel. In time, we will manifest, making our presence known to you, helping to uplift, inspire and support those who are eager to find their way out of the coming dilemmas.

The potentials of your soul and mind are just beginning to emerge and be consciously realized. With your efforts to grow in God's Love and to be in harmony, physically and mentally, combined with our efforts and God's Touch and blessings upon the Earth, you are assured to have a wondrous and powerful journey towards your transformation and awakening. You have the key that has opened the door. You have found your way to the highest of truths. You will continue to exercise the expression of these truths in your life.

I urge you not to fret over details, beloved brothers and sisters. Those material things that you consider a priority are not necessarily so. Indeed, you must consider material necessities and those things that bring your body comfort and sustenance. But I urge you not to be obsessive and overly concerned in these aspects of life. As you grow in the Father's Love, as you continue to awaken in this Love, the steps that you must take to furnish the need for preparation will come in their own good time. You will not be diverted nor denied that which you will need.

Many of you are very precious to God and to us as instruments of light. Do you not think that we will make every effort to ensure that you will live in the world in such a way that you are strong and vital and can move through the world as God's instruments? How this will be accomplished is yet beyond the ken of your mental faculties. Yet, I assure you that a plan is in place. You must know that we see beyond the present and anticipate the future. We know to a degree the events that will take place. We know of those who are very vulnerable. We are attempting to find solutions to this so that you may all be safe and strong and vital in the world.

May your gifts grow, beloved souls, both the faculties and gifts of the soul and that of the mind, so that you may live in a new world that encourages and upholds such new consciousness and new ways of being. Such is required, so that love will certainly be the currency of your world to come. May love be reflected in all that you are, all the gifts, all of your abilities and capacities. May you be awakened in love, refined in love, and express yourselves beautifully, in love.

Find your way to God, beloved souls. Find your way to the opening and awakening of your souls, to your Creator, that He may send His Holy Spirit to convey His Essence into your souls. The power of this Love, gathered within you to such a degree that it becomes a bright light within, will empower many other aspects of your being. It is already changing you and healing you and opening the way for many things to come forward, so that God may utilize these blessings, these gifts, seeds of light within your soul; so they may open and flourish and be used in accordance with His Will and plan.

Walk in the world trusting in God's plan. Have humility that you may hear and come into alignment with the Will of God, the guidance of God. Each of you has the gift to be able to know God. It lies within your souls, as it does with all of humanity. Yet, you are that which ignites the awakening of the world, because you possess the key to this awakening. Do not downplay your gifts and abilities, beloved souls. But come to God with your questions, what intrigues you, and what you wish to know. Come to God in prayer and ask for these things. Ask God to

show you. Ask God to ignite the great gifts of your soul, to purify all that which is inhibiting this, to help you to change your attitudes and those patterns of the mind that overshadow the subtlety and beauty of your soul. Make efforts to live within your soul; aware of those deep perceptions and experiences that come with a soul open to God in all earnestness, and all desire, and all humility.

Awakening does not come overnight. Gifts do not emerge instantaneously, in many respects. But indeed, as the environment for these openings comes into greater alignment and greater harmony, so they will emerge. Like the birthing of any new thing, they are delicate and vulnerable, but in time will grow with strength and power. In order to nurture these things within you, you must have faith that they exist; and you must have the desire to witness, experience, and accept that which is deep within you.

There is no need for comparison, one to another, for there is no comparison, beloved souls. You are unique in your gifts, who you are as a beautiful flower in God's garden, a wondrous gift to the world. Be joyful with the acknowledgment of who you are and what you may become. As God continues to change and transform you with His Love, so your perceptions, your gifts opening and how you are in the world will change accordingly. With a new world will come a new and refreshed being, that being whom you are meant to be; and you will be in an environment of light and harmony and love.

So much will change, beloved souls. So much will be transformed. So much will grow in light and love and harmony. So little of your old self and the old world will remain. You will be a changed individual. This is something to rejoice in, to long for, to accept and be in alignment with, for how else can the world change if there are not those who are the harbingers of change? Are there not those who see with the eyes of their soul and know with the wisdom of their soul and love with the love of their soul in a world that is bereft of such things?

Be at peace, beloved souls, and know that you will find your way, that you will express your gifts in all their glory, and you will walk in the light guided, protected, and blessed. Many will benefit from your efforts, your

prayers, and the manifestations of your gifts. God is empowering you, beloved souls. Those of you who are sensitive and can feel the difference, acknowledge that there is great change afoot, and much coming and manifesting at this moment.

May the depth of your perceptions continue to assist you in this awakening and acknowledgment of deep change and transformation. May your mind not obstruct this, but gladly embrace that which is of a new world, a new beginning, the birthing of a new soul transformed in Divine Love. It is your destinies, beloved souls, and the destinies of many more, many who have no inkling, no idea of what is coming and what lies ahead for them. Many will be surprised as new gifts and frontiers of consciousness open within them. Many will seek answers. It is for you, beloved souls, to respond in love.

The world is changing, as are you. The world is changing into something beautiful, nurturing, and in greater harmony. You are changing in the same way. The power of God's Touch brings harmony to all. The power of His Love awakens the slumbering soul. What can hold you back, beloved souls? How are you restricted by that which is of God and light? The only restrictions that you carry are those you carry within your own self, your own stubborn patterns of thought, your own insecurities and fears. These things are not of God, and must be dissolved in love.

I encourage you to pray for this, to accept a new mind, a new consciousness, a new way that is of the soul. That this may become the predominant expression of your being, so that you may fall into love with God and embrace all that God is, all that you can perceive, all that is truly powerful and real and wondrous. May you be awestruck by the dimensions, breadth, and depth of God's Being and Love. This mighty Force in the universe, this great conscious Soul that has within it a knowing of you and a great love for you. You will come to know this in time. This awareness will grow with each day. In this awareness of God will come what you require to truly inspire and uplift your brothers and sisters. They will respond, finding great relief in your touch and your words and those manifestations of your

gifts. You will be a being of light, lighting the world, lighting the darkness, and bringing hope to many.

May God bless you, beloved souls. I am your brother and friend, Jesus, and I continue to be with you upon your journeys of life, service, and love. I am with you for you are truly my brothers and sisters. You understand what it is to journey towards at-onement to God and we shall journey together, beloveds, always together. God bless you. God bless you all.



LESSON 6

The Nature of Reality

July 2, 2022

Blessings to you, beloved souls. I come. I am Jesus. I come once again to deliver messages of truth, upliftment, and love to humanity. I thank those of you who are here in support of this instrument and our efforts together to bring these truths forward. Indeed, you have prayed to be an instrument, a channel of love, to be of service to humanity. Today, you are indeed serving in love. May the Will of God continue to be expressed through each of you, beloved souls. May His blessings of Love continue to awaken your souls and bring great light to your being.

Today, I wish to talk about the nature of reality and how reality can change as the condition of the soul and even the earthly conditions change. The vast majority of humanity upon this earthly plane view their existence, their reality as a physical manifestation brought about by their five senses and minds' interpretation of the information that these senses bring. They also live with an inner reality which is comprised of their emotions, memories, and those things that have been implanted within their minds, which you call programming that has been well-established within the mind and in many respects, determines their interpretation of reality. I have also taught that humanity can create reality and does so with each day, their thoughts adding to the collective thoughts from around the world. This too helps to set the perceptions and the reality that one is experiencing on a daily basis. This is the man-made reality that is so powerful and has had a contrary effect upon God's creation, the reality of God.

There are few minds and souls who are open to a shift within their reality. All are comfortable with what they perceive and judge as the truth and reality of their existence. Yet, even in the realms of science, your physicists are beginning to realize that the nature of reality that is

commonly ascribed is not the truth, that there are hidden dimensions of reality that are not well-understood nor commonly perceived.

There is a great challenge given to humanity at this present juncture of the evolution of consciousness within humanity. That challenge comes on many levels. It comes to all souls as a faint message from God to awaken. It comes in the way of various physical dilemmas and challenges that are evident in your Earth plane at this time. It comes with the Touch of God upon your world that is intensifying, with a deep desire to awaken humanity to its own true potential and being.

Humanity is bombarded with a challenge to shift its consciousness. Yet, humanity continues to ignore this and struggle forth through these conditions, not realizing that what is being given is a message, an invitation to shift within themselves their perception, their conscious reality, so that they may act and be in greater harmony with the Laws of God. God created this universe with set laws. Your scientists have put a great deal of emphasis on the mechanics of the physical universe, believing this is the key to understanding all. Yet, these mechanics are but a thin layer of truth that reflects all of the reality of God's creation. There is so much more to be known. But in order to be known, humanity must stretch beyond their linear deduction of thought to that which is multi-dimensional and not linear.

This alone is a great challenge to the accepted norms of reality and behaviour in the world. To see within these multi-dimensional perspectives would be quite challenging to those who wish to live a normal material life, because they will begin to see and perceive those other dimensions within their interactions; not only in the world in general but in themselves. They will come to understand that they are not merely physical beings or merely mental beings, that the truth of their existence is vastly complex and intricate, and that these multi-dimensional realities continue to interplay within their beings, although this is not necessarily conscious nor understood.

If humanity could rise beyond the basic understanding of their existence, even to a small degree, can you imagine the changes that may take place on your Earth? How the values and perceptions and priorities

of society would change as many begin to see the beautiful complexity of life? There have been cultures before you that have understood this. They have intuited these realities and applied them to their physical lives. There are those of you who begin this journey of awakening, this shift in perceptions and experience. Yet, the great momentum of human consciousness and reality continues to challenge all of you. Science has dismissed the possibility of these wide and varied perceptions of life, for they do not meet their standards; that great thrust of protocols and edicts developed by the mind to validate a thing as being truth.

Unfortunately, this very rigid and limited perception and method of discerning reality have brought great pain to humanity. It does not include those other dimensions, the sensitivities and perceptions of the soul and the spirit. Your world continues to debate whether life continues to exist after death, such a rudimentary truth and understanding that would bring great comfort to many. Yet, it is controversial in nature.

Because God has created a multi-dimensional universe, it is possible for humanity to interact and integrate other dimensions that are of God's reality. There are individuals and stories of those who have done so. My own story is an example of this, how I was able to perceive things that others could not, to bring healing to those who were in need of physical harmony. I brought great love and comfort to many. I was also able to dematerialize my body after death and materialize it in the world. These are ascribed to as miracles. Yet, they are not. They are merely the application of the multi-dimensional reality of God's creation, in some respects, a limited application, for humanity is capable of many, many things if they but allow themselves to integrate these truths, these realities and dimensions of God into their lives. Though the mind continues to insist upon its rigid perspective, the soul yearns to be awakened and alive. This dilemma continues within your world and it is a universal challenge and struggle.

As you continue to seek the Father's Love, the Divine Love, His Essence dripping its Light and wonderment into your soul, new realities will emerge within your consciousness; provided you are willing to allow this, desiring it, and not dismissing it as your imagination. How much

can humanity express and discover in their physical existence? Since you comprise a body, a spirit, and a soul, if these elements are integrated and empowered by the Essence of God, your capacities to align yourself with the realities of God are only limited by the amount of this Essence within. For this Essence awakens the faculties and abilities within the soul that have the power to awaken and manifest many things, things that your mind cannot and will not consider as possible.

Many impossible things have manifested in your world. Yogis of the Far East have done remarkable things. Some of you have witnessed instantaneous healing. Some of you have seen and have come to know visions that are out of this world, as you would say. You are coming to know your stellar friends, those who have great proficiency in these other realities and can manipulate them to manifest many things because of their understanding of them to such a degree that their existence and their presence with you seems remarkable, even unbelievable.

Your mind continues to dominate your consciousness and ensure that your reality is that of the physical world, augmented by the human condition. Yet, you are striving towards something that is in greater alignment with God and has a purity and a power that will open the gates of greater and more complex reality, which is of God.

As the coming changes in your world strengthen, and indeed, the energetic conditions of your world become more powerful and evident, it will help to break the hold that the mind has on human reality. Help will also come to assist humanity in understanding their deeper selves, for God is empowering His Truth and reality in a way that might be considered Divine intervention. He is giving humanity a chance to ascribe to what is, in essence, reality, and to release their hold upon their considerations of reality. It will be a great challenge to those of you upon the Earth plane, especially for those who are not willing to accept it and are not prepared to absorb and embrace it.

We come to you with our messages of truth so that you are prepared and that you may get a glimpse of what is to come. Those of you who are sensitive and have come to touch upon some of these realities of spirit and human consciousness often struggle to orient yourself to these

things. Yet, you carry the Light of God's Love within your soul. You walk a path with the desire to obtain truth, deeper, greater, wider truth. Even you struggle, my friends, with the Truth of God. Can you imagine humanity in a state of great confusion and fear and disorientation as this new reality dawns within the consciousness of all?

Although God does not force anything upon His children, He gives each soul a choice. He is also giving each individual the opportunity to see what that choice is, to accept something new and different and consequently to change their perspective and their expression in the world. For the reality of the world will shift and humanity must shift with it. This new reality has within it many potentials and gifts that humanity may ascribe to and apply within their lives. The great price that is to be paid is the release of that which is of the human reality and creation. As you might well imagine, many will resolutely reject this offer, this invitation by God. But because God has ordained this to be so, they cannot stop the progression of the Earth that is in transformation. Those who reject this will be and feel completely disoriented, not knowing their place within this new world. Some will come to understand this and change their perspective. Others will be resolute in their rejection of it. In this regard, many will transition into the world of spirit, because they cannot possibly survive in this new truth, a new truth where the reality of the world and how humanity interacts with it will change dramatically.

With those who accept, their hearts open, their souls willing, their minds accepting, there will be a great joy, a great appreciation of life, a wonderment growing within their consciousness and a knowing of their Creator that will be predicated on love. With this foundation in place and those whose consciousness has been changed and transformed by what is coming, they will be empowered with perceptions and abilities that will allow them to move in the world in a different way. They will come to recognize their own innate gifts and abilities that go far beyond the mind. They will be able to perform miracles, or what may appear to be miracles, in the world. They will overcome their fears and expectations in regard to material needs and find their way to a place that is in harmony with God's creation and the world.

Reality will shift as the vestiges of the human condition are dissolved by the energies that God will bring to the world, His blessings upon it; thereby creating a greater alignment with God's reality and creation. Those with great faith will experience elation, revelation, awakening, and empowerment of the soul. His Love will be readily available to all, as it is now, yet, the conditions that are coming will ensure that a soul might readily experience and receive this gift.

Those who walk the world in the way of natural love will find much freedom from the inhibitions and conditions which keep them from expressing this love in its purity and beauty. Though the world will not become a paradise overnight, the world will be closer to that ideal, that harmony that is experienced in other worlds and is experienced in the higher levels of spirit and the Celestial Heavens.

This great intervention from God is intended to save humanity from its fate. Whereas humanity continues to reinforce its own reality and see the world from a place that is dark and distorted, there must be a solution. For the power of humanity upon the Earth is great and cannot continue to override and overshadow the reality of God. All of creation is suffering from this condition, including humanity. Though humanity continues to be blind and deaf in this understanding, the scales must be peeled from their eyes and the truth must be given forcibly and clearly to their minds.

Each will get a glimpse in a deeper way of their own reality and of God's reality. This will shock and horrify many. Indeed, with the gift of understanding, it will ignite a desire to be released from the horrors of the human condition and ascribe to the beauty and wonderment of God's Love and Truth. Reality must shift, for without the disassembling of human reality, there is no hope for this world, beloved souls. No amount of intervention other than that which is Divine could possibly rectify and heal the world from what it is today. Indeed, with human intervention, even with your stellar friends intervening, the powers to be in your world would continue to insist upon their hold on power and choice to empower the human condition. God's dramatic intervention is rare in the universe and a great gift indeed. It is only used when the fate of His children is held in the balance and is vulnerable to destruction.

You are the last of the generations to live within this human condition and reality. In a very short time, the disassembling of this reality will become overt. Those who are born into this world will know something different, greater love and harmony than exists today. Those of you who are strong enough and have the clarity, desire and empowerment of the soul through, God's Love within you, will make this journey of transformation more readily and will do so with great faith and great knowledge that will come from your angel friends and from God directly. You will be the leaders and the healers, the teachers, and the great source of love and comfort to many. There will be many souls in great need. For with the empowerment of God's Love within you, your ability to shift in your reality, is greatly enhanced and empowered by this gift within your soul, allowing you the ability to respond in love.

Your minds continue to doubt, I know. You continue to struggle with those things within the mind that reject the very idea that your reality is threatened and will change in accordance with God's plan. Yet, deep within you is a sure knowledge of this truth. This is where you must go to strengthen yourself, strengthen your resolve that you are indeed upon the correct path, a path towards transformation and enlightenment, a path towards true empowerment and the expression and realization of many gifts and possibilities within you.

You will embody the new man, the new beings upon your Earth. You will be an example of this. Each in their own way will find their way to this new reality and truth. It is unfolding at this very moment and moment-by-moment with each individual who is seeking the truth. There is little that can hold you back from this, other than a mind resolved to reject it. Yet, with each day will come the validation and proof that you need, to know that this is the truth. With each day will come small revelations and at times, tremendous revelations that will help you to see beyond the limitations of the mind and help to engender and empower the gifts of the soul.

Come to understand, beloved souls, that you are changing and that that change will be more rapid in days to come, that many things will surprise you, possibly even astound you. You will come to know gifts

within you and manifestations through you that you have prayed to be so. You will see before you a path that God has designated that is extraordinary and beautiful in its nature and outcomes. Those aspects of yourself that are physical, those energies that are heavy and keep you to the Earth in such a way that you are bound to its painful experience and limited understanding, will be lifted from you, beloved souls. I am not suggesting that you will lose your physical body, but it is changing and will transform, in accordance with the energies that are being poured upon your Earth.

You will also respond to the bodies of energies which come from your solar system, that of the sun especially, for this is also changing the very physical make-up of your planet. It is all part of God's plan. It is being gifted in many different ways and expressed in ways that are hard for you to imagine from your present perspective but as you continue to grow in Love and your soul continues to awaken in this gift, your perceptions of these things will deepen and intensify. You will come to know the world from the new perspective from which I speak. You will come to be in the world in a new way, a way that will astound many around you. Those fears that you carry, those inhibitions, those parts of you that worry about the judgment of others will become irrelevant as you emerge from the shell of your old self and become renewed and blessed by God's Touch.

Transformation, beloveds, the most powerful element of the universe is transformation. It is a constant in your world and the universe. How is true transformation achieved? Through the inclusion of God's Essence, His Love into your soul. This is the highest truth of the universe. The truth which humanity must come to know and ascribe to. For with the empowerment of this Love, they will be in harmony with what is coming. They will be able to cope and not only cope but find great fulfillment in these changes and transformations. You will speak to many, beloveds. Your souls will shine forth. Your gifts will manifest. Many will find and receive healing and comfort from you. It is a tremendous time in the history of the world. You, beloved souls, have chosen to be a part of this. Your souls knew that you would be a

part of this long before you even came to this world. So, you will be a part. We will all be a part of a wondrous transformation, a beautiful event that shall change the world irrevocably.

You are given great gifts, beloved souls. I urge you to be open to the different realities that God has created, not only within you but about you, for as you emerge from the old you and the old perspectives, you will come to understand these things in such a way that they will not disturb you or cause you great confusion but will answer many questions and will greatly add to your wisdom and knowledge. The transformation of your soul will become a reality within your life, its expression beautifully unfolding, absorbing this new reality, the many realities of God. Indeed, as your efforts to shift and open to the gifts that you carry, to ascribe to the development towards which your angel friends have put great efforts, the new reality will manifest in you in a conscious way. I acknowledge you all as you dedicate yourselves to such things, as the purpose and the focus of your life continue to shift towards transformation and awakening. Know that as you do so, you draw to you many angels. You draw to you great light and you are protected and cared for accordingly, God's ministrations flowing upon you powerfully.

There is much that you can do already, beloved souls. Although many of you do not see or perceive what is happening around you and the manifestation of your gifts as God uses you as His instruments, you will continue to awaken, opening to your great potential, the potential of your soul. So, the most significant chapters of your life are just beginning. You will see yourselves differently. Very soon, perceptions will change as will attitudes and awarenesses. As your gifts emerge, as the wisdom of your soul takes precedence over that of your mind, your doubts will fall away, beloveds. Instead of these doubts will come a great faith, a great knowing of who and what you are and the purpose that you carry.

May God's gifts touch you deeply, beloved souls. May you truly come to understand the light that you carry and the beautiful love that shines within you, that which continues to grow. Know that we are close and shall get ever closer to you. There will come a time when you feel that we are truly a part of your life and exist as your friends and relatives and

loved ones exist in your life. This too is indicative of a shift in your reality and it is coming. You are truly blessed, beloved souls, truly blessed.

I thank you for listening to me today, to present another lesson to the world. May the world come to awaken to God's reality and all that this entails. For this is and will be the healing of the world, the shifting of consciousness, the awakening of the soul. God bless you, beloveds. My love is with you. I am with you. God is with you. God bless you. I am your brother and friend, Jesus. God bless you.



LESSON 7

The Nature of Our Growing Soul Consciousness

July 05, 2022

I come once again to speak, to share truth and upliftment for my brothers and sisters upon the earthly plane. I wish to share my perceptions on what is Divine consciousness compared to the consciousness of the material mind and the material experiences that you have upon the earthly plane. This, of course, is a very difficult subject to speak of and it's challenging to share these truths, because we are communicating from soul consciousness and you are receiving through a combination of mind and soul consciousness; primarily from your mind.

Words cannot convey truth adequately through this means of communication, but I will make some effort to help you understand my reality and the reality of those within the Celestial Kingdom. Those who have entered this kingdom have released all vestiges of the mind, the material mind, and have fully integrated the soul mind and soul consciousness. Thus, when I speak to you, beloved souls, I speak of matters of the soul, primarily.

There are many occasions when you take my words and interpret them with your material mind and understand what I convey from that perspective. This invariably distorts the message. This is why we repeat ourselves and make our message simple so that the very rudimentary Truths of God are understood clearly by your mind. There are times when your soul assists you in this understanding and brings different and higher levels of consciousness forward so that you may see more clearly that which is of truth. We assist you in this, when possible. God assists you in this always, for God wishes for you to awaken to the truth. In order to awaken to the truth, you must use the faculties of your soul to truly understand and perceive what it is that is of God, for purely, God is of soul, is He not?

God does not have a material mind. God exists outside of those conditions and consciousness. God's consciousness envelops all. His awareness envelops all in the universe. Certainly, within your limited reality, the understanding of this reflects these limitations. Thus, humanity often feels very removed from God, for their consciousness is primarily of the material and linear deductions, which come from the material mind.

Each of you is seeking to go beyond that consciousness which is the material mind to something that is of the soul. Your progress is marked by the amount of God's Essence, that great Elixir of His Soul, that enters into your soul, awakening those abilities and levels of perception that reflect the soul. Indeed, there are none of you upon the Earth who are adequately equipped to truly see and experience from that soul place, the Truth of God and the Truths that He wishes to convey to you. Thus, we are limited by our communication, using words and aspects of the material mind, combined with some inklings of the soul, in order to help you understand that which we wish to convey and that which God conveys through us to you.

We are filled with love for you, beloved souls. We have infinite patience and persistence in our efforts to reach each of you and to reach all upon this planet. Because of the great changes that are coming, there will be more opportunities and openings for the soul to understand truth. Yet, there is a great resistance within humanity that originates from the mind's desire to control and be dominant within the consciousness of the individual. Few truly understand the power of this edict that comes from the mind. But indeed, you each struggle with this duality within and make great attempts to connect your present consciousness with that of your soul consciousness. At times, you are very successful in this. At other times, it seems like a great failure, a great struggle that cannot bring about the realization of this goal.

If you persist, beloved souls, you will have some insight into what the soul consciousness is and what is continuing to awaken within you. You are urged to pray often in order to receive the great Essence of God, stimulating and strengthening those things within your soul.

We in the Celestial Kingdom have gone beyond this struggle. It is far behind us. Although I was born with a purified soul and did not need to struggle to attain purity, all others who are within the kingdom have had this struggle and can relate to your struggle, beloved souls, yet have won the battle, so to speak, between the mind and the soul. As the soul continues to grow, it sparks greater consciousness within the individual. Insights come. What you call downloads of information come to you. An understanding that is more of a multi-dimensional nature helps you to understand in a deeper way an issue or a situation in your world. It comes as a result of the consciousness of your soul bringing clarity through this experience, this insight into your mind.

For those of us in the Celestial Kingdom, there is no such process that exists. Our consciousness is purely that of the soul. When the soul envelops all that you are in its consciousness and its light and its being, then you are prepared to enter into the Kingdom of God, the Celestial Kingdom. How we communicate with one another, our motivations, our thoughts if you will, our actions, our interactions, all these things are entirely different from what you experience on the earthly plane, since there is no true physicality in our reality, merely the brightness of the soul that chooses to manifest the image of a body that has long-passed, that has existed in the physical world but does not need to exist in the Celestial Kingdom. Yet, in the lower spheres in the Celestial Kingdom, each individual continues to carry this image so to express that image of their identity in the Celestial Kingdom. As they progress into higher spheres of this kingdom, often the material image is unnecessary for the consciousness of the soul easily identifies each individual and through the perceptions of the soul, can communicate with another readily and with great ease.

There is certainly no need for words or imagery that is common in your world, because the reality of my world is so very different and cannot truly be described. Yet, when we come to the earthly plane, travelling through the many layers of the spirit world, coming to the material world in order for you to know us and identify us, we express our physical image. In many respects, we dampen down our energies,

our light, so that you can tolerate our presence so that there is a greater rapport and comfort between us. If I were to express my full self to you, it would be very uncomfortable for you to witness and to be close to my being as it exists in the Celestial Kingdom. The powers of the Divine are expressed fully through me, although I continue to progress in this way and shall do so for all eternity.

There has been a recent question of whether I can be with you and that I am always with you as I have stated. In truth, I am with you, beloved souls, but that presence is a reflection of my soul, the consciousness of my soul that has forged a bond, a relationship with each of you. I have a deep desire to forge a bond with every soul in this world. As you judge these abilities through your mind and the limited capacities of your consciousness, you would deduce that this is not possible, for your consciousness is very limited in its ability to focus its awareness in this way. Though, it can indeed and has the potential to open up to multiple experiences and awarenesses at any given time. To do this in your life at present would be to completely disorient your momentary experience in life to the point where it would cause you great distress and have somewhat permanent negative effects upon you.

These things only come to those who are prepared for them. That preparation comes with a soul awakening and your adjustments, as the soul awakens incrementally. But I urge you to be humble in this, not to make false assumptions about what soul consciousness is or how much of soul consciousness you truly know. How much of me do you truly know, who I am and what I am, for I am far closer to the Divine than you, beloved souls? Yet, when I come to you, to those who can perceive me, often I seem human with a body that is of spirit with great love and compassion for you all, a beautiful man who existed 2000 years ago. Yet, I have grown in the past 2000 years. The light of my soul has expanded. My consciousness has the great ability to encompass the consciousness of God and the consciousness of His universe and creation.

If I gave you but a small insight into this, you would be overwhelmed by it. But I can assure you, beloved souls, that you too will enter into this consciousness with a soul awakened and resplendent with great light,

perceptions, and awareness, great love, and many, many gifts as you continue to strive towards that which will qualify you to enter the Kingdom. In the meantime, understand that your perceptions of truth are very limited indeed. Your capacity to understand, even yourself, is limited by a mind that is cluttered and distorted and without true perceptions, which only the soul mind can give. Yet, you continue to strive towards the purification and transformation of your soul so that someday you may share in the wondrous consciousness that comes with a soul redeemed and in alignment with God.

There is much that comes with this. Your capacity to understand life through soul consciousness would be multi-dimensional and extraordinary in its ability and wisdom so that you may see those dilemmas and challenges that you face today as small indeed, compared to the great journey that you are on towards at-onement with God. You will see others from this perspective and see deeply within them, seeing their beauty and that which is not beautiful, seeing their motives, their desires, those parts that are mature and those parts that are immature, in every respect. Are you ready for such perceptions, beloved souls? For to truly see the world as it is, is a shocking experience for those who are naïve and those who are blind. Yet, with the power of our souls, our souls' perceptions, we see everything. In many respects, we see everything simultaneously. For a soul that is not strong in God's Love, this would be overwhelming. Yet, with the power of love within our souls and the strength of our consciousness, to put this in human terms, is to say that we know who we are. In this knowing, there also comes a great strength that protects us from the disorientation of which I speak.

We are able to enter into your earthly plane and not come away with effects that are damaging to us. Although, as we adjust to the earthly plane, we are leaving behind much of the true expression of our souls. To answer a question that many of you are curious about, indeed, we only project a part of ourselves when we are present with you. That projection comes from our souls who are within the Celestial Kingdom, that through our abilities, are projecting a portion of ourselves onto the Earth plane as we work with you all *. So indeed, we are not fully present with

you but we are present. Our consciousness is present with you, beloved souls. Yet, our light is weakened and more subtle than that which is truly who we are.

**This statement, in my mind, reinforces the need for portals in order for our Celestial friends to project themselves easily to our plane of existence.*

There are times when we do come in all our splendour and beauty. When there is a purpose and a mission to be fulfilled, so we come in this way. Though we are not vulnerable to the dark conditions of the world when we come fully into your world, we must spend time upon our return to our home to release those conditions that may surround us as a result of our interaction here on your earthly plane. This does not require the concept of days or hours or weeks in your mind, but mere moments. But still, a price is paid for this. So, we can project a portion of ourselves upon the earthly plane. Know that that price is very minimal indeed as a result of the gift and effort that we make.

Yet, nothing is lost when we are not fully present with you, for you feel the power of love and you come to know our personality and our presence close to you. This is our loving gift and God's blessing upon you. As the world changes, the ability for us to fully be present in the earthly plane will increase and be much more readily expressed. Yet, for us to make contact with humanity, we who are now not human as you think of humanity, must utilize what you might consider our "bag of tricks" in order to be present and known among you.

Even to communicate through this instrument, which I am doing and doing to my satisfaction and delight, I am not fully in rapport with him. Or shall I say that all of me is not in rapport with him. Yet, we are able to sustain communication and rapport that is powerful, helping to more clearly bring the words that reflect the truth through him. My bond with him is powerful. That bond has grown over many, many years. When he became aware of my first visitation, I manifested in bright light and a good portion of myself was present with him, making a deep impression, a memory that shall never leave him.

We can indeed make our presence known in a powerful way. But as I say, it must have a purpose. It is not given readily or easily to

the individual. It is a reflection of their longing, their soul's longing and their soul's purpose. My presence with him set him upon a very deliberate course in his life and served to bolster his resolve, especially when that resolve was weakened by the various experiences of life that are inevitable in this material world. Thus, I came to him with the expression of my deep love for him and the desire that he may fulfill his destiny as a soul in service of God.

There are many in the past, the present, and in the future who will have such soul-stirring experiences. Not necessarily with me, but with God and other angels, whatever is needed and necessary in order to awaken that soul's understanding that they have a purpose, that they have a mission to fulfill. Those experiences will proliferate in the coming years, as the transformation of the Earth continues to be implemented, for there are many souls who are waiting to be awakened, waiting to understand their purpose and their mission. As God deems that it is necessary for such manifestations, so we comply and are a part of God's Will in such manifestations.

The power of our presence upon the earthly plane is partly determined by your desire to have us close, your prayers to bring you closer to God, and the unfolding of God's plan that at certain times draws you into experiences and manifestations that are of God. That which awakens your soul and your consciousness to who you truly are and what you have to offer the world, as God has implanted many gifts into each soul. It is our desire to help God awaken those gifts, but they must be done so in compliance with the Laws of Love. The power of the Divine Love within your soul determines much. Then, through God's loving ministrations and compassion, He awakens you gradually, so that you are not disturbed or shocked by that which opens and unfolds within your consciousness. As with everything that is of God, there is harmony.

We can do much for you, beloved souls, but we do so with restraint, with compassion, and with finesse and delicacy that ensures that you are in harmony with your own soul's desires and mental limitations. Thus, we do not circumvent free will within you. Merely, what we are allowed to do to help you is determined by what you wish of us and God. It is

rare indeed that the soul is awakened in a dramatic way but this does happen on occasion. That awakening can come with our presence to help you birth the consciousness of the soul and the blessing of God on all of this. There are many of you who long for dramatic experiences, powerful soul awakenings and the confirmation of the truths that we have given.

Indeed, all of these things are possible, provided the right conditions are in place. For within us is the capacity to awaken you in this way. It is readily available to us to do so, but we cannot circumvent the Laws of Love, the Law of Free Will. Those laws determine your receptivity and ability to awaken and to awaken even in a very limited way. It is one thing to desire and pray for an awakening, to have within your mind the idea set on what awakening is, but it is another to be in alignment, an agreement between your soul and your mind to allow such an experience to manifest in a conscious way.

Consider this, beloved souls, consider that there is much within you that is often contrary and contradictory, and that unless you are aware of this and make efforts to forge a harmonious alignment within your conscious self, it is difficult for the consciousness of the soul to be accessed by the rigidity and power of the consciousness of the mind. Many of you feel unworthy, or cheated even, because these things do not manifest within you. But it is solely of your determination, my friends. God does not withhold anything from you, but God will not give to you that which you are not ready to receive.

The great challenge that you have is to acknowledge the consciousness of your soul. A consciousness that is young, is continuing to grow and is tender and vulnerable. In some respects, your mind moves forward to protect you from that vulnerability, that sense that you are indeed vulnerable. Yet, when the time is right and you are strong enough and eager enough, and you desire in a fullness that is all-encompassing, to be truly open to the Truths of God and the experience that God wishes to give to you in order that you may know these Truths, then the door shall swing open readily and you will come to your revelations, beloved souls.

Have faith in this. Have faith in that which God has to give to you, abundantly and beautifully. The sweet fruits of consciousness are avail-

able to every soul, but the soul must first recognize and then embrace these things for them to become fully conscious. The mind must be humble and open and receptive, the true desires present within the mind of the soul so that the material mind may come into alignment, opening that passageway of consciousness so that God's true Touch that awakens the soul may step forth and bring an experience that is powerful and affirms the truth in a way that it cannot be contradicted or disbelieved. Though the mind may regress back into its doubts, these experiences will remain alive within you, the flower of truth that will always be fresh and beautiful, and your mind may return to it at will. That flower in time will become a bouquet, a gift from God that will bring to you any number of experiences that will affirm the truth and will give you an insight into truth and the power of God's Love for you and the power of our love for you.

It comes slowly, incrementally, and not without its struggles. But those of you who have walked this path for a good portion of your life know that there are times when this sweet blessing from God is bestowed upon you and you feel its upliftment, its fragrance, its sweetness within your consciousness. It will come, often at times when you least expect it, times when the guard of your mind is less and you are more open, and, in some ways, more vulnerable to the expressions of your soul and the communications of God's Soul to your soul. There will be times when you will feel us more readily, powerfully, feeling our love, our light, and know us, all a part of God's creation, the beauty of His reality, the beauty of His Being that is expressed in so many ways. These expressions are in multitudes upon multitudes, that until your soul is capable and dominates your consciousness, the ideas and inklings of these expressions cannot truly be understood. Even when they are experienced and acknowledged by the soul, to put these things into words and material consciousness would be a formidable task, if not impossible.

I have not said much about the consciousness of my soul and who I am, truly am, as a being, but what I have said constitutes a beginning to help you understand. In the future, I may share more. My concern is that these things that I share, are more valuable to the mind and sustaining

the mind's consciousness than they are to awakening your soul. These details are things that your mind often feeds upon. My hope is that it will inspire you further to seek the awakening of your soul, that it will assure the mind that all is well and that the journey of the soul is what is important and necessary at this time and that with this journey, the mind will be infilled with wondrous insights and experiences that will come as the soul awakens and you will get a glimpse of what it is to be a Celestial, the consciousness of a soul fully redeemed and transformed by God's Love. That consciousness will grow for all eternity. The expansion of our souls continues, though in many ways we are transformed. Yet, there is evermore to come, awakening deeper aspects of our being, adding greater light, greater capacity for perception and experience of the Divine. We are not finished. We see you as the tender shoots that emerge on the earthly plane. We see and acknowledge the wonderment of God's creation within you and how through your soul's desires, you open and seek the truth, the awakening, the fulfillment of God's promise to be truly fulfilled in His Love.

You are all beautiful souls. I urge you to continue upon the road towards transformation and awakening, that you find yourself in that beautiful meadow of God's consciousness shared with you, but a drop of what it is. In this revelation of life, the wonderment of life will grow within you, within your conscious self and you will come to know wonders, to see beyond the material to all that which is of God's universe and different material nature. You will come to see the purpose and value of all things that God has created. You will come to feel love, overwhelming love, for your brothers and sisters, for a rock and a flower and an animal. For all of God's creatures, you will feel a deep love and reverence.

The consciousness of the soul continues to grow within you. You will find yourself seeing the world differently, seeing yourself differently, and seeing God differently. Do not allow the rigidity of your mind to restrict this but to be resplendent and free within this consciousness of the soul and all that it entails. We will be by your side to help you open to this consciousness, help you integrate and absorb the revelations that will come with it, and help you exercise the gifts of your soul and the

faculties of your soul, helping you in your prayers and your journey towards God. All these things are given in love. We come to you as we are able to come close. Do not think that because I have explained the truth of the matter we are not close or that you are not benefitting from our presence. Rather, God makes possible this relationship that we share. The love within your soul affirms it. This relationship shall continue to grow and we will continue to be more powerfully within your world and your life. All unfolds in accordance with God's Laws and God's plan. We find ourselves all within the joy and harmony that is this plan and is His Will. This grows within you as well, beloved souls, as you continue to step upon the journey, as you continue to understand the depth and breadth of this journey. May we walk hand-in-hand, beloveds. May we find ourselves in the dazzling Light of His Love and presence, and with joy, affirm that we are truly His children.

God bless you, beloveds. I am your brother. I am your friend. I do truly walk with you. I am Jesus and I love you. God bless you, beloved souls.



LESSON 8

Our Collective Barriers to Soul Consciousness in the Human Condition

July 8, 2022

I come once again to speak of things pertaining to both your soul and your mind, and your life in this world of yours, how your reality is crafted by the environment in which you live, the values that you keep, the priorities that you have, and most importantly, the thoughts that you sustain. Humanity is God's most glorious creation upon this planet. It is God's most glorious creation because the individual possesses a soul with all its potential and possibilities. Yet, humanity continues to walk a road that precludes the soul and the possibilities of insight and experience that the soul may provide to the life of each individual. Instead, many continue to experience life, as do many of God's higher creations, creatures upon this world, that rely upon their five senses and their material minds to make sense of what their experience is at any given time.

Yes, humanity has a superior intellect and the capacity for great memory and deduction. Yet, they are not overly superior in these qualities compared to other creatures. This is becoming evident in your research with animals and even your experiences with your pets. As you observe those creatures that are close to you in your life, you realize that they have consciousness and personality and even intelligence. Yet, humanity continues to believe in its superiority and that it is removed from the natural world in as much as they are not equal to other creatures in this world, rather, they are superior and above. This arrogance has created great inequities in the world, allowing humanity to do the things that cause great damage and pain to the natural world. This sense of removal, detachment and lack of understanding and empathy towards all creatures in your world continues to cause great havoc with the natural order.

There are those cultures in the past that have recognized man's place in the world as another being cohabitating with others who are of a different creation and consciousness. There was great wisdom and depth of understanding that came with this perspective as all life and creatures were honoured and revered. As is in the natural order, humanity must take for themselves what the world has to offer in order to meet their material needs and, in many ways, their spiritual needs. Yet, in your modern societies, there is no honouring of life, rather, a sense of great need, fear, and desire to continue with life within a distorted and self-centred perspective.

Although humanity must work together in order to sustain its present way of life, it is not in an altruistic way. Rather, it is with a desire and goal to gain more material comforts and security. Thus, your reality is based on materialism and often a denial of those more sensitive aspects that reside within the individual. Your emotions are rendered down to very basic feelings and reactions to life. Most do not feel any sense of control or true understanding of what a life might bring, even in a material sense. There is a day-by-day response to what life brings to the individual. There is little thought given to the deeper meaning of the gift that God has given, which is life upon the material plane. Instead, the mind dominates the consciousness of man. The mind with its linear approach to life does not allow itself to encompass the wider and deeper aspects of human consciousness. Thus, your reality is linear, discovered by the passage of time, the accumulation of activities and memories, and the adoption of certain standards, principles, obligations, goals, and dreams that primarily relate to material life.

Given these conditions and situations within present-day human consciousness, it is very difficult indeed for many to shift this consciousness towards spiritual matters. Most are too busy and too engaged in the material world, a world at this time that offers great stimulation and gratification. The multitudes of objects and material possessions that may be accumulated by those who are committed to the goals of materialism bring great distraction and focus in such a way that the material dominates and pushes aside the more subtle and more sensitive aspects of human consciousness.

Much of yourself is denied, including those deeper emotions that may facilitate spiritual experiences and openings. Instead, the focus is on the stream of consciousness that allows the individual to engage in demanding endeavours in such a way that feelings of exhaustion, emptiness, and lack of fulfillment are prevalent, yet often go unacknowledged. If these uncomfortable feelings arise within the individual, then it is an easy matter for many of you to reach out for some distraction, some stimulation, some drug that will induce a sense of euphoria so that there is no true connection with the inner self. Thus, life is reduced to a very simple formula. One that can be sustained providing the individual is in good health and does not veer off the prescribed course that society has given all who are practically engaged within the goals and endeavours of society.

Thus, the world has created a bland experience that does not create deeper insights and experiences that would truly bring the individual a sense of fulfillment, purpose and understanding of the deeper aspects of life. There is such a similarity of thought, a resonance that encompasses your world and reinforces these behaviours and goals. It is a world that is becoming more monochromatic, its colour and diversity slowly becoming less vibrant and less diverse so that the diversity of culture, thought, and ideas are giving way to the universal perspective of materialism and how the individual may gain in monetary and material ways.

So few have detached themselves from this powerful trend. Those that do are often considered out of sync with the world, an oddity, and may even be rejected because of their beliefs and their actions, which are contrary to the common flow of human thought and activity. So little reward comes to those who are humble and seeking to nurture love. Even those who are kind and generous are the oddity rather than commonplace. What you see and experience in your life is controlled by your thoughts, your mind, and your desires. Often your experience is dependent upon that which your mind accepts and interprets through the five senses. Yet, as I have said, this is only one portion of who you are and what you are capable of experiencing in your life. Unfortunately for many, the experiences and sensations

of the soul are walled off by the mind and the incessant clutter of a world filled with stimulation and distraction.

There are those amongst you who are making great efforts to break down that wall so that you may merge with your soul, doing so through prayer and receiving the great gift of God's Love empowering the soul, strengthening it to the point where it, in time, will dissolve this barrier between mind and soul. As you continue to grow in soul awareness, so you will come to see the world differently. Your reality changes incrementally as you are changed incrementally by the great gift of Divine Love. You continue to live in the world and often your behaviours are not dissimilar to many others in your world, yet something is growing within you that is revolutionary, that is causing you to shift towards soul consciousness ever so gradually, and often, inconsistently. That shift travels back and forth between soul consciousness and the mind's perspective. Yet, as you travel back and forth between these two realities, you are treading a path that in time becomes well-worn and more readily trodden upon. In time, even this path will disappear as the soul and the mind merge into one, thereby contradicting the reality of the material world and bringing to life the reality of the soul in alignment with God. This is a revolutionary act, beloved souls. It is affirming the power of the truth. The truth is that God wishes for humanity to live in harmony with His Laws of Love and to explore and open to the great potentials of the soul.

God wishes for the reality of the human race to shift towards God-consciousness. In this way, the honouring of life, the appreciation of life, and the understanding of life will grow exponentially as the soul awakens. Your priorities and goals will change dramatically and you will no longer feel a part of the human condition, the human reality that is so insistent in your world. You will embrace the reality of God and in so doing, unleash the great gifts and potentials of your soul. To accomplish this, you must put in a great effort, for like the salmon running up-stream to that goal that is imperative and insistent, you run against the tide of humanity. Yet, within you is this insistence and persistence to reach your goal, to truly come to know your soul and come to know God's Great Soul. It takes great effort indeed, a focus and an openness of both mind

and soul, to be guided, uplifted, and reinforced by God's Touch and the angels who surround you.

Indeed, all of these things of God are with you, those who are sincere, those who have the yearning and have understood the deep yearning of the soul. You will find yourselves bolstered and uplifted and protected through any conditions. The great resistance that is part of the human reality that pushes upon you will be overcome by your faith, the strength of both soul and mind, and your great effort to be awakened. A new reality dawns within your soul and shall move forth through you, eventually encompassing your mind. You feel this momentum building within you. You know that this is inevitable, that the great shift of consciousness must come within you. The power of God's Love growing, burning bright in your soul must indicate that you are changing and that consciousness that is you continues to hear and listen and feel the emerging consciousness of your soul. Joy wells up within as the imperative that God has planted within you, which is to reach at-onement with Him, is getting closer with each day.

A steadiness in your pace is a reflection of this knowing and understanding that you are indeed on the right course and the right path. God and His angels are showing you the way. Do you not feel a difference in how you perceive the world and perceive your life? Do you not sense the power of your soul continuing to expand, awaken, and release all impurities that inhibit this journey? You are the forerunners of what is to come. As you change your reality and consciousness, so you are affecting the consciousness of the world. Indeed, to some degree, you are infecting the consciousness of the world with love. When we say that we work to push back the barriers of darkness, is it not love that is the antidote to such darkness? When we encourage you to continue to nurture light within you, to seek Love Divine to pour into you, are you not a living antidote to the darkness? Not only the darkness within you that you have accumulated over a life's worth of experience but also, you are pushing back the darkness around you affecting those who are close to you, being examples for those around you. Not only those in the flesh but those in the spirit world as well; for every individual has many spirits who are crowding around seeking the warmth of your light.

This too is your work, a work that does not require deep focus and consciousness but it is an outcome of your efforts and a powerful one. You are helping to change the reality of those in the lower spheres of spirit, those who are your ancestors, those who are drawn. This is important work but one that comes with your efforts in prayer and in building the light within you. When the reality of the Earth is changed towards the light and greater harmony, then the reality of the spirit world will also be changed by this event. Many who are in darkness now will be liberated. Many who live in great ignorance and the grayness of the lower spheres will have an opportunity to change and to grow in light through our collective efforts.

The Earth is a great generator of reality and conditions that affect the spirit world, especially the lower spheres. What you do here reflects on these spheres. What you think, how you act, and the reflection of your earthly life also affects those in these spheres, for they are merely mimicking the reality that has been built upon the Earth plane and continuing to reinforce this reality, as do you, if you are a part of the great flow of human life. But there are those upon the earthly plane who are lights and can be seen by those in spirit and so they are drawn because of your condition and light. It exudes a warmth, a quality of healing and peace that is the direct reflection of your soul's progression and light. You are being God's servants in many ways, in many dimensions. God uses you in such a way that your instrumentality is effective and powerful as the Touch of God and our efforts help to reinforce this light and brighten it so that it becomes a powerful beacon in the world.

You will grow in this beautiful instrumentality. You will find yourself viewing the world from the perspective of the soul. You will see yourself truly as God's child and God's instrument. This will bring you great joy and fulfillment. Allow your consciousness to change as a reflection of your soul's growth. Absorb the Truth of God. Cherish the experiences that God gives to you, the blessings that come to you, and the world around you that God has created that is a gift to you as He gives you life. This is a new reality, the new and emerging aspects of yourself that create a different perspective, different perceptions, different feelings, different capacities for love and expressions of joy.

It will come in spurts and starts. The beginnings are always the most difficult. Indeed, your minds continue to put up their resistance and their fears. You are stronger than this, beloved souls. You can overcome these obstacles. In so doing, you will find great rewards. We will come ever closer to you, beloveds. We desire this. We desire to incorporate your beautiful being in the great chain of God's service and Will, in a full and powerful way. In this strengthening of our rapport, you will find benefits that you did not expect and blessings that will come readily and powerfully. You will know the Love of God as a tangible presence around you. You will find us so close that our communications together will be easily accomplished. God's Will will flow through you like a great river, as a great expression of His Love pouring through you, reinforcing this new you, this new perspective, these new outcomes and expressions. Many gifts will emerge and be refined by the power of love. Your perceptions will not only be of the five senses but of the sense of the soul and its many capacities to experience and know life and know God.

How wondrous this will be, beloved souls, to have those upon the Earth plane who are pure and powerful examples of the truth. Your abilities and gifts will manifest many things that will uphold humanity and show humanity the way towards the new world and its new reality. Many of you are on the verge of this. You feel a difference and that something is percolating within you that is powerful. Perceptions are starting to shift. Experiences are beginning to manifest. Gifts are emerging, gifts that will change your life, for when one expresses a God-given gift, it is reflected in all that is your life. Many will be drawn to you because of this, seeing something extraordinary and beautiful that is the manifestation of your soul's abilities and gifts to bring truth, peace, upliftment, healing and love to your fellow man. Little will be left to chance, providing you are in alignment with God. God has a great plan for each of you. God will reveal His plan to each of you and you will walk your path, a path that will be unique and a reflection of your unique being but will also incorporate many others joining you hand-in-hand on this road of service, transformation, and shifting consciousness.

You will find your way, beloveds. You are finding your way. You will come to know your true self and that discovery will be the greatest discovery of your life. It will bring the most wondrous blessings, insights, and experiences to each of you. You will truly be accomplished in all the aspects and ways that life may bring that are in harmony with God's Laws. You will be strong, clear, loving, empathetic, beautiful, and graceful. Humility will be the key. Humility will bring to you all that you require to do the work that God has set before you. Wisdom will bring to you the guidance and the knowledge necessary to comport yourself in harmony with God's Will and plan.

Have faith, beloved souls. Have faith in yourself and the future. Have faith in God's plan and His efforts to realize this plan. Have faith that humanity will make these great shifts and will live upon the Earth in harmony with God's creation. Have faith that although there are great challenges in your world, that within you all is well, all is proceeding in accordance with what is meant to be, what God has intended. You will find your way, beloveds. Your world is changing, as are you. Allow these changes to manifest with all their beauty and clarity and magnificence. Have faith in yourself and what you might accomplish.

With God's Hand upon you and all the blessings that He pours into you and around you, you will continue to grow in Love and awaken in truth. This is the law, a law that never changes, a law that insists upon continued progress. So, you are a part of the great flow, the endless journey that is life, a life that is expressed here on the earthly plane and continues for all eternity as the soul is transformed by God's Love. May you come to truly understand your own consciousness and reality and seek to shift those aspects of your existence that are not in harmony with God's Laws of Love. Make the efforts and the prayers, the thoughts and the deeds that will bring change within you and around you. Take full advantage of what God provides for you in this journey. Seek the path less taken and know that the road that lies ahead is lit by God and that you are well-protected and cared for.

God bless you, beloved souls. I am your brother and friend, Jesus, Master of the Celestial Kingdom and your humble servant. God bless

you. May His Love continue to flow into your souls and awaken you, as it must. God bless you, beloveds. I love you.



LESSON 9

Soul Consciousness is the Key to the Birthing of a New World

July 11, 2022

I come once again to bring the messages of truth, encouragement, and light to humanity. My desire is that there is a great upliftment and awakening amongst all peoples of this world, so that they may come to know their true selves and know the souls that reside within their being.

No matter the race or culture or circumstance of each individual upon this planet, there is an opportunity for each one to have a personal relationship with the Creator. This does not rely upon specific religious doctrine or ideas of the mind, which may be a contradiction to this possibility of soul connection with God. These things matter not, beloveds, for God loves each of His children equally, whether they are Christian, Muslim, Buddhist or Taoist or whatever religion they may carry and it does not influence nor diminish God's Love for them. Religious doctrine or belief is often the result of a mind projecting and imagining spiritual truth, the Truth of God. Even when I came upon the Earth and spoke the truth that I understood and did so clearly and simply.

That truth that I shared has now been distorted and is not accurate to any great degree in the book of knowledge that is considered the primary source of my teachings. The Bible does not say clearly what I spoke. To some degree, it does not clearly describe my ministry. This is most unfortunate. For when I walked the Earth, I had a clear knowledge of the Truth of God's Love and how each soul may obtain it and grow with it as they pray earnestly for this gift. Yet, few have truly understood this truth. Even my disciples, of whom there were many more than stated in the Bible, did not truly come to know this truth, until they experienced Pentecost and their eyes were opened to the potentials of

their souls and their souls' relationship with their Creator. My materialization on Earth after my crucifixion was the last gift that I gave as a soul guided by God and intended to walk the Earth as His instrument and channel of Truth. I spoke to my brethren. I appeared before them as if in the flesh. I gave them the message that I had given previously, but with emphasis. My brothers and sisters were truly entranced with my message and being before them because within their minds, this was truly miraculous that I reappeared on the earthly plane for their benefit and communication with them.

Yet, my message was no different from when I walked the Earth in the flesh. I merely wished to emphasize the Truth of the great gift of God's Love available to all. When I left the world and did not appear again and my brothers and sisters recognized that I had ascended into the Celestial Heavens in my spirit body, they were greatly distraught. For they mourned my death on the cross and then they mourned again my disappearance, which happened some days later, or shall I say, my appearance and then disappearance.

Yet, through Pentecost, their souls were afire with the understanding of this truth and the amount of transformation that took place within them as a result of this gift, this great inflowing of Love from God. Many of them dispersed through the known world and spoke of this message. Many of them paid the price, as I paid the price, for speaking the truth. Yet, if you ask them or myself whether they would retrace those steps in the flesh, we would all acknowledge that the opportunity to speak the truth and to share this truth with others was indeed a great blessing and very, very worthwhile. For as you walk in the world as God's instruments and speak the truth bringing love, peace and healing to others, you too are greatly blessed. You receive this great blessing from God too. More readily, for you are thinking and acting within the Truth of God, the Light of God, and the Will of God, when you express yourselves in this way and share of yourselves the great bounty of God's blessing upon you.

I encourage each soul who is well aware of this gift and prays for it daily that they may speak the truth to their brothers and sisters and not concern themselves with the response and reaction that may come, for in

this highly material world, a world far less open to spirituality than the world that I lived in while I walked the Earth, it is inevitable that many will reject your words and this truth. Yet, as time continues to unfold and God's plan unfolds with it, there will be greater receptivity and desire to seek answers that are beyond the material, answers that pierce the soul and open the individual to their spiritual selves.

Many are seeking today, but their search is often for truths and information that satisfies the mind and is more congruent with the linear thought and intellectualism of today. It is unfortunate that the religious institutions of today, and I speak primarily of those that are of Christian origins and belief, have distorted the truth to such a degree that many reject their message. Those who adopt it have understood and received some measure of truth, but also a measure of ignorance and error. The way of God's Love is the way of non-judgment, a full and unequivocal love, unconditional in its nature, encompassing all, encompassing all of God's creation. A religious institution seeks to put barriers and limits to the expression of this simple truth, piling upon the individual many layers of explanation and dogma and mechanisms of control, which insist upon the acceptance and acquiescence to the message and will of these institutions. Yet, does God put limitations on His Love? Do we in the Celestial Spheres put limitations on our coming to you and being with you? The only limitations that exist are those within the individual, whose mind and will often preclude us from coming close or prevent them from receiving God's blessings upon the soul.

Those who continue to engage powerfully within their mindful consciousness are often unable to put aside these conditions, which often greatly restrict the inflow of this Love into the soul, even when they pray with great intensity. This blessing is given to those who are in alignment with the Laws of God's Love, which says that you must desire this with all of your heart, soul and mind to receive it, accept its gift, and allow it to work within the soul and more subtly, within the consciousness and mind of the individual. The experience of receptivity and blessings is often coloured by the dominance of the mind and the limitations of the mind.

It is important that the individual releases these barriers, going deeper than these conditions, feeling the blessing of God's Love surrounding them and inflowing into them, having faith that this is truly the answer to their prayers, and having knowledge that for this gift to be given, it must be longed for deeply, sincerely, in prayer and supplication to God. In a world such as yours, often the goal within the individual is to resist supplication to anything or anyone. It is a sign of weakness, a message that is given by many cultures in your world at this time. To be humble is to be vulnerable. To have faith in something greater than themselves is considered a crutch and a great flaw in the personality of the individual. Unfortunately, this is an all-too-common attitude by those who do not consider that God exists or that they wish to communicate with God. So they deny a great portion of who they are with this attitude. Their minds are closed off from the great truth and gift from God that could be theirs. Yet, even so, when the individual experiences a great crisis and deep within them their souls cry out, is this not a prayer to God? When one utters the phrase, "oh my God", is this not acknowledgment of something that is serious and that may have deep consequences for that individual? Within their souls, they know that God exists, yet their souls are ignored and walled off by the mind. Consequently, the individual becomes entirely focused on the material aspects of life. Their reality is limited by the information that they receive through their five senses. Their minds are totally reliant upon the experiences and education and thought patterns that have evolved over the years of experience of life that they have received.

Your secular society, the materialism of the Western world, is choking off the life that God wishes for all His children and all His creatures to thrive within. The reality of the individual's mind is this reality, this set of perceptions, biases, thoughts, and deeds. So limited that even when the soul cries out, even when pain accumulates within the individual, a pain that is often the result of the individual not feeling that they are loved, not receiving the nourishing qualities of love, whether that be of the natural man or the Divine, they are numb to this. They cannot feel. Feelings show a state of vulnerability. Feelings are often accompanied by a sense of despair, a hollowness within the individual.

Yet, deep within, is a seeking soul. The soul came from God and is seeking to be reunited with its Creator. This deep and fundamental longing within every soul is rarely acknowledged. When, by chance, the individual comes to connect with this longing, rather than a sense of appreciation, an igniting of desire, there is fear and rejection of that vulnerable and painful place. Those who have moved beyond that place, who have acknowledged that longing and have found the answer to it, finding their way to God, whether or not they understand the principle of Divine Love, they have found God in some way and have accepted God's Presence in their lives. Many of these individuals are receiving the great gift of Divine Love within their souls, or have had at least some experience of it. In due time, they will come to understand what this experience is and how they may utilize the knowledge of it to receive more of this great gift so as to transform their souls and seek entrance into the Celestial Kingdom.

Unfortunately, the vast majority of humanity is unaware of the potential of their soul and the great possibility of an intimate, powerful, and profound connection with their Creator. As your world continues to change and be transformed by God's blessings upon it, as it continues to react to the great pressure of the human condition, creating chaos and disharmony, humanity will come to realize what power each individual carries. A power that can inform their present state of light or darkness and contributes to their present state of light or darkness in the world. The actions of the individual inform the future. For every action has its result, its reaction, whether that be the interaction of molecules and atoms in God's universe or whether that is the interaction of an individual with other individuals, or the material aspects of your world.

These responses are cumulative and can be very powerful in influencing and changing various conditions within the world. You have come to understand that the weather of your planet is changing dramatically. You have come to understand that it is the result of the actions of humanity influencing the weather in this way. But I wish to tell you that many other aspects of your world are heavily influenced by humanity. The power that you carry in your thoughts and deeds, in your light and attitudes,

in your day-to-day activities has a great bearing upon the conditions of your world.

Your Mother Earth is a sensitive creature. It takes on that which you project within it. You not only pollute this world by your activities, but you also pollute the world by your thoughts. Most of these thoughts are not in harmony with God's creation and with this world. Your motivations continue to seek to take from your Mother Earth all that they can and to add to the world masses of pollutants and garbage and lack of consideration for the vital elements of the Earth, its air, waters, and land. Many of you know this. Your scientists have informed the world that presently human activity cannot be sustained in the way that it is expressed.

Unfortunately, your governments and industries are slow to respond, for the momentum of these aspects of human endeavour is great indeed and cannot reverse their course readily. Because humanity is so naïve and immature, there is an expectation that their present way of life, that all their material needs will be met, even though profound changes must take place in the way that humans live upon this Earth. Few understand or wish to look into the great dynamics and intricacies of human endeavour. Rather, most close their eyes to such things, for they are too busy in their industry and efforts to gain more material, filling their lives with the outcomes of these material endeavours.

This severe materialism, which has its origins within the mind, is numbing the individual to the deeper aspects of their being. It is numbing them from their own emotions, their intuition, and their insights, which come from the soul. I have spoken of this many times: how materialism is a great distraction in your world. Because of the intensity of this materialism, many will suffer greatly when the opportunities to live within this reality, this sense of how one must live life, falls by the wayside as the world changes and responds to the pressures that humanity has put upon it, and to the interventions of God.

An individual cannot live their life in error and expect no consequences from this, for the way of God's universe is to respond to every act. There is an outcome to every thought. Each individual, to some

degree, is the master of their own destinies. The power of thoughts and attitudes within the individual is great indeed. God has blessed you with many things, many gifts, and many opportunities to express those gifts, not only gifts of the spiritual, but gifts of the material, how the body may move, interact with the world, how the mind may imagine many things and bring them to reality, how humanity is able to act together to bring about many envisioned creations. These are truly gifts, gifts that I would not deny any individual, nor would God.

Humanity also has the capacity for reasoning, wisdom, and knowing that is beyond reasoning. Yet, wisdom is not strongly emphasized in your societies. Rather, compliance is the major imperative; to do your part in the world, in order to sustain this present reality that has been created in the world. Thus, you are rewarded with many material benefits for these endeavours, thereby reinforcing and encouraging the continuation of this attitude and reality.

As I have said, this will change dramatically, for the world will respond to the ignorance and lack of sensitivity that many carry within it. The world is reacting to what humanity is imposing upon it. These reactions will become more severe and will lead to the collapse of your structures and ways of living in the world. God is intent on resetting the world and giving humanity another chance to start anew, to walk in the world in greater harmony with the Laws of Creation and the Laws of Love. As the old structures fall, great assistance and opportunities to learn and grow within this new way, ways that are in harmony with God, will be given freely and abundantly. I have said that the world will be given a great opportunity and blessing to start anew. Those within the great mass of humanity who are willing to accept this, to be in alignment with it, will thrive within this new world. Their progeny will thrive, and the world will thrive within and with humanity and its endeavours.

You will find your way, beloveds, the way to truth and light, enlightenment, and opening to the wisdom and knowledge of your soul. The love that you carry from your birth, and the love that shall come with the blessings of God upon your soul, will be freely expressed and appreciated

in the new world. You will readily release the old and worn attitudes and thoughts of a life lived within materialism and distance from God. God's Presence will be known by you all. You will come to understand the deep truths that He wishes to give to each of you. You will come to understand what a glorious creation you are, with great potential and great abilities. When these potentials and abilities are exercised and expressed with love and wisdom, guided by God, the potential to create a paradise on Earth will come with it.

You will truly know something wondrous, joyful, and magnificent. You will come to experience the assistance and help that will come from those of your brothers and sisters from other planets. Much will be given. Much will be given, beloved souls. Worry not for the future. Consider the present and your own soulful condition and how you may remedy any things that are not in harmony with this new condition and with God. Be true to yourselves. Be true to God. You will be guided, beloveds. You will continue to be guided, protected, and cared for in the Light of God.

May God bless you upon this journey. May humanity be blessed upon the journey of their awakening and the truth that will come with this. May you truly be His children; reflecting love, light, and joy. All is given with this blessing that is of God's Love. All will come in harmony with this, truly manifesting in the harmony and grace that is God's creation, His intention for every soul. God bless you, beloveds. I am your brother and friend, Jesus, and I love you. God bless you. I in communion with God and receiving His Essence within.

There are many individuals living upon this Earth plane who have experienced this great gift of Love from God. Depending upon their mental state, their mindful biases, their expectations and considerations, how this experience is interpreted can vary greatly between individual souls. Some are born with a deep mysticism, an ability to travel beyond the limitations of the material mind and go to the perceptions of the soul, thereby experiencing something extraordinary in their prayers and contemplations with God. Those who are deeply gifted in this way are few and far between in your world, but there are

today a number of mystics who have had deep spiritual experiences in their prayers.

God bless you, beloveds. I am your brother and friend, Jesus, and I love you. God bless you.



LESSON 10

Understanding Free Will and its Limitations

July 13, 2022

Beloved souls, I am Jesus. I come to fulfill my commitment to my brothers and sisters upon the Earth, to speak of the truth that I understand and wish to share through this instrument. How wonderful it would be if I could manifest in the flesh and speak to you directly. Yet, through this instrument, the flow of words and truth is adequate, for he receives them well. We are bonded well in love.

We continue on this journey of sharing truth in the hope of inspiring and uplifting humanity, for there is so little of this truth available to my brothers and sisters. They are more likely to read books or know sermons from those in churches and think with their own idle thoughts of that which they accept as truth. But in many ways such information is distorted, and often reflects the human condition, rather than that of the Mind and Nature and Soul of God. We make great efforts to come to Earth, to speak in this way, to help inspire the human journey towards the soul. We do this so that many may come to understand what lies within them, what is truly a part of them, that aspect that is often hidden and withers because of a lack of acknowledgment and love. It is our desire to help ignite interest and acceptance in that deep and powerful part of the individual that is their soul.

I have spoken many times of how this may be accomplished through prayer to God, the Source of All Love. That He may, through the workings of the Holy Spirit, open that doorway to the soul and that His Love, His Essence, may flow into the soul. When you put forth with sincerity and the power of your desire to receive this gift from God, so it shall be given freely and abundantly. Thus, placing you on this journey to discovering your soul. Through discovering your soul, discovering the nature of God's universe and God's Soul; no higher journey or truth is within the universe than this.

It is for each individual to come to recognize its veracity, power, and wonderment, transforming the individual from that which is of the human qualities and creation to that which is touched by the Divine and transformed by the Essence of God. The will of man has great power in the world, especially in the material world. The thoughts of man are like tides. They move in waves and currents, ebbs and flows that encompass your world. Collectively, the thoughts of humanity are a powerful force that affects every creature upon the planet. Every aspect of your world is affected by these thoughts.

As I have explained, you are creating your own reality through your thoughts and your actions. The exertion of your will upon this world is altering it, changing it, and often, disrupting the flow of that which is of its natural cycles reflecting the Laws and creation of God. Yet, each individual lacks the will and desire to recognize these effects which they help to create in the world. Instead, they are busy empowering their mind to create thoughts and imagine ideas and visions, empowering their ambitions and desires, so that they may act in the world as a free agent or at least, they believe they are free agents in the world. None of you are removed or separate from your brothers and sisters. You do not act in isolation from others. Indeed, many of your actions are the result of collective thoughts and the power of those thoughts to influence the individual. Your cultures seek to organize and regiment the thoughts and desires of those who are a part of it. There are rules and regulations, expectations, those things which readily inform the individual as to the limitations of their actions and the desired collective outcomes that benefit society.

The great power of a culture is to enlist the majority of individuals within it to be in compliance with the general flow of that culture and belief system. It is difficult to remove oneself from these imperatives and powerful flows of thought that are shared among your brothers and sisters. The power of your will is great. Although you are not a free agent, you possess the ability to make choices and to act upon those choices in accordance with your desires and thoughts. Yet, most of these choices and thoughts are the result of many influences and currents within the

world that direct the individual towards various goals, desires, and motivations that determine daily life.

There is freedom and there is no freedom. There are desires and yet, these desires reflect common ideas and goals. Motivations are not original. The outcomes of one's life are often determined by the collective consciousness of the world. Because humanity is often asleep to these forces and issues in their lives, they move unconsciously in response to the elements and forces that are created by humanity. Even their language determines much of what is contained within the thoughts of the individual.

Societal norms ensure that the individual is compliant with the general expectations of it. Moving outside of these norms and against the general flow of human occupation and outcomes has a great price to be paid by the individual. Consequently, many are compelled to comply with the general expectations of society, so they may gain the benefits of that society and may gain status, power, material comforts and security with their compliance. For the vast majority, this is enough of a reward to continue to be a harmonious part of the material world and its expectations and outcomes. Yet, I speak of the shifting and transformation of human consciousness towards something deeper and indeed, more fulfilling. But, the act of focusing on the individual soul and the development of that soul is often contrary to the expectations that are a part of your life. Those around you who are asleep wish to sleep comfortably and not be disturbed. Yet, when you seek to live a life that is different from theirs, you cause a disturbance. You bring an element of discomfort to their consciousness and you are often confronted with rejection or a sense of anger towards your newfound flow of life.

Thus, it is very difficult for the individual to counteract the great momentum and flow of human consciousness that is primarily motivated by materialism and fear. Few seek the alternative, for they fear the outcomes of not being compliant with the desires of society in a complete way. Compliance is a major component of the collective human endeavours in your world. Without acceptance and acquiescence to the

general flow of those expectations placed upon you, then you disrupt this flow and challenge what you call the status quo.

It is not easy to challenge the norms of a society. It has never been easy to go against its grain. But for change to happen in the world, there must be those individuals who are willing to challenge and express an alternative to what is the norm. Without those brave souls, society will continue to acquiesce to the powers that be and to the belief systems and paradigms that are created by common human endeavour. Without your engagement within this flow, you are often considered an outcast, an oddity, an aberration. Yet, I encourage you to be that individual who seeks to express the truth and to live truth, even though doing so may disrupt the common flow of society.

I am not suggesting that you become violent or disruptive, merely to live your life in accordance with the laws and understanding that come with a soul awakened and the truth alive within your consciousness. By asserting your will and expressing yourself powerfully within the world, in harmony with these laws, in harmony with love, in harmony with God's Will, you become a formidable force for change. Each soul must act accordingly, a true expression of who they are, and within the limitations of what can be expressed in a society that does not cause harm or unfortunate outcomes to your brothers and sisters. It requires your will, but it also requires humility, a desire to follow the Will of God and to do so quietly but persistently. That this may be expressed within your lives without confronting and accusing others of not being in compliance with God's Laws of Love.

Rather, turn your scrutiny inward. Seek where you are not compliant with love and with His Laws. Seek to truly be light, pure, powerful, and beautiful. Seek to share your love with others, uplift your brothers and sisters, and be an active agent of God moving within your communities and your world. This will serve to awaken others. Rather than be attached to the outcomes of your efforts and service, I implore you to have faith that what you do will have far-reaching effects in the world and that often the outcomes of your acts are not readily perceived at the moment.

It is best to follow the Will of God and to act accordingly, quietly, humbly, yet powerfully. This brings grace to your life. It will develop within you a form of charisma, power, and inner power that will draw many to you, for they will feel the power of your light and love and they will want to be your friend. They will want to have what you have, for their souls will respond to your soul. The power of your soul lit by God's Love will serve to awaken others. For a soul that carries the Truth of God's Love is like a silent bell toll, which reverberates out and touches other souls, urging them to awaken, urging them to shift in their consciousness so that they too may share a deep relationship with their Creator. That they too may know the way to do so, receiving the great gift of Divine Love within the soul.

Does this disrupt the flow of society? Maybe to a degree, but it is quiet and gentle. This is necessary, because the world is too full of anger, resentment, blame, and a need to be powerful and dominate others. This is the way of the human condition. It has only brought pain to many. The way of God is a gentle breeze that kisses the soul and awakens it in light and love. It is a challenge to exercise your will in such a way that is in harmony with love and is in harmony with God's Will. Walk gently upon the Earth, clear and sure of your footsteps, truly in harmony with the Will of God.

In this harmony, you open the doors to the flow of His blessing to humanity. It is not for you to direct these blessings, but to be in that state of grace, and to walk in the Light of His Love. Do so in the simplest and most rudimentary way; walk in the world with a sort of innocence and yet empowered with the desire of the soul to serve and to be connected to God. To possess unity of purpose is a great boon to your soul and its continued awakening. To be His instrument clearly and beautifully brings to you many blessings and helps you in your awakening.

The marriage of will and humility must come in order to be the powerful instrument that you wish to be. For if your will is predominant and overshadows those more sensitive and gentle parts of you, which are your soul, then much of God's intention is lost within the interpre-

tations that come with willfulness. Thus, if a shifting of consciousness from that well-worn and well-imprinted pattern of willfulness is not acquiesced by love and by the soul gaining its rightful place within the consciousness of the individual, then the quality of your service, the effectiveness of your service as God's instruments will be limited by the power of your willfulness.

Free will is a gift. Every individual possesses this gift. It is a powerful gift. As one progresses upon the Divine Path, there is a need to approach this gift with maturity and wisdom, not allowing the force of free will to run roughshod over one's life and decisions in life, seeking something beyond this predominant aspect of life's experience. As one goes to the soul and seeks the wisdom of the soul, then there is a calming of this force within the individual; and in time, a transformation of it, so that there is a joy that comes from allowing God's Will to dominate and inform one's actions. Without the power of God's Love within the soul and the awakening of the soul and all its faculties and abilities, and the implementation in a conscious way of the wisdom that comes with the soul, then the willful taming of the element of free will within the individual will become a great challenge, requiring great effort. Yet, as Love encompasses the consciousness of the individual, this transformation comes readily. There is a great appreciation and understanding of why one's free will must be a harmonious part of the individual, rather than claiming dominance; as it is readily empowered by the mind with its thoughts and desires.

It is a powerful spiritual goal within the individual to attain inner harmony. Harmony must come with a balance between the soul and the mind, and the eventual merging of both into one consciousness, one active and whole being that has been transformed by the great gift of Divine Love. Without this transformation, the power of Divine Love within the soul of the individual, they must rely solely upon the mind and the machinations and perspectives of the mind to live in this material world and live in the spiritual world as well. True spirituality comes from understanding the soul. It comes from that wordless knowing, insight, and vision that comes with the awakened soul. Its faculties contribute

to your consciousness in such a powerful way that your view of the world will indeed change. Your view of yourself will change. Your view of life will change. This is inevitable because those parts of yourself that you will use to interact with the world and interact in your prayers and your inner world will be transformed by the awakening of your soul in all its glory and wonderment. A simple thing like free will shall be transformed as well. You will no longer need to be powerful in the way that you perceive power. Instead, you will be empowered in love. In that gentle and humble way, you will become more powerful than you ever were as a mere human engaging in a material world. What will satisfy you, what will uplift you, what will gratify you will not come from those perspectives of the mind and those learnings that have been placed within you from an early age. Instead, your desires, thoughts, and deeds will be more a reflection of your soul than your mind and in good time, will be a reflection of the integration between the two, where great wisdom, knowledge, and perception will be common within your life's experience.

You will be an example of what humanity is destined to evolve into. You will be a living, breathing individual who carries with humility the great truths and understanding of those truths that are of God's creation. You will be a teacher and a healer. Gifts of prophecy, gifts that will bring comfort and manifest many things through you, will be a natural part of your existence on Earth. You will be able to manipulate matter in such a way that it will be harmonious in your world and comply with the Laws of God. Your bodies will not age as they do now but this aging will slow and your lifespan will be lengthened, because much that is of disease will not live within you as a reflection of releasing the human condition within you. You will know great joy and a great love and you will see the world from this perspective. No matter whom you may encounter, no matter what may happen in your life, the power of this joy, of your wisdom and perspective, will be far greater than anything that is a reflection of the human condition. You will be in alignment with the forces and blessings that God is bestowing upon the Earth. This shall nurture you and you will show others how it may nurture them. We will be with you in great numbers and with close rapport. The Law of Attraction will ensure this for the greater is your light, the easier and deeper is the

rapport, so that you may communicate with us readily and we with you, working together as God's channels of love and light.

There is much in store for each soul willing to take the journey of their transformation through love. The powers that you will discover, the abilities that will unfold, and the beauty of your soul awakening and expressing itself in all its glory will be remarkable and extraordinary. You will be the forerunners of the new way of man, a new race that is meant to unfold in accordance with God's plan, which seeks greater harmony in the universe. You will find yourselves in contact with many forces, many beings from other planets, many others upon your Earth who are great lights, and your numbers and what you call The Divine Love movement will grow exponentially as you grow and express the light that you carry.

You will be guided, beloved souls, and you will find your way. Nothing can truly inhibit you now, for many of you have such great light within. You continue to grow. Be strengthened by that light. Continue to seek the great blessing of God, His love flowing within your soul. Many things will open to you that will surprise you, truly awakening you and bringing great joy to you. God has an unlimited bounty of blessings to give. May you be open to what He has to give to each of you. May you be truly who you are meant to be. May the wonders of your being expand and grow in Love, so that you may see the universe as it is, all of God's creation as it is. What wonders will come in this vision, what wonders will open as your souls open to God.

God bless you, beloveds. I am your brother and friend, Jesus. I come to you with love and appreciation, for I see the wonders and the potentials that God has created within you. This brings great joy, great appreciation, and love to me. God bless you, beloveds. God bless you.



LESSON 11

The Nature of Mind and Soul Consciousness

July 18, 2022

Beloved souls, I am Jesus. Again, I come to speak to you and the world regarding the need for a global shift of consciousness and soulful awakening. How important it is for humanity to embrace a new way of living in your world. The present activities and ways of interacting with your world must be transformed and changed to something more harmonious, something that will bring the will and power of humanity to sustain the flow of life for themselves, and the flow of life that is the world.

Humanity alone cannot accomplish this because God cannot change the minds of men. It is for each individual to choose and to embrace change; that these things may come to them and that understanding may flow within them, changing the hearts, souls and minds of men towards that which is of greater harmony with God. The great challenge in your world is that many do not understand how such change might be accomplished. An even greater challenge is that many have no desire to change. They are content with their lives and what their lives bring to them. They are without guilt, shame, or remorse, all of these human traits and conditions that in their own way would motivate the individual to change and reassess their lives. Some souls are distracted by anger and greed, yet not motivated to change. Others are numbed by a level of consciousness that lacks great modulations and emotions that would create a sense of disconnect or desire for change. This distracted sense of well-being is common and, although very superficial, is comfortable enough for many to carry on with their lives and to walk in the world as others walk in the world, absorbing and integrating a level of being and consciousness that is determined by a sense of materialism and all the gratification that comes with it. They are asleep and content in their slumbers.

I have made efforts to explain in detail why humanity continues to sleep and why God will, through His efforts and instruments, awaken humanity, arousing them even though they are content and desire to be in this state. They must be aroused, and aroused they will be. For God has a plan, as I have also stated.

The world greatly needs those of you who are attempting to become awake and to see beyond the superficial haze of human consciousness towards something deeper and greater and more meaningful that will inform your lives accordingly. This is why I speak of consciousness, because it is the state of being in which each person is aware and interacts with life. A conscious state of being can be that of misery or joy, but is often that of routine and is mundane in its nature. The great extremes are avoided as life continues in its interplay of stimulus and response, gratification and sensual fulfillment.

Those of you who live in what you call the Western world have come to expect this condition to be perpetuated and to continue in your lives. You have worked hard to accumulate material safety. You have an expectation that your needs will be met until that time when you pass over into spirit. It is the great success of your institutions providing for you this idea and assurance, so that you are within a condition of contentment, appreciating the material aspects of your life and how you live your life and a culture that is not overly demanding but is easy to live within. As I have said often, your world pays a great price for this. The natural world is coming to a state of exhaustion because of what you have extracted from it in order to maintain this level of contentment and slumber. The expectation is that this ease of life will continue forever, that the world will continue to give to you, provided you are willing to do your part in giving to the world. The rewards for your efforts are only within the system of humanity that engenders the exchange of effort and goods, thereby accumulating more material items and essential gratification from your efforts.

This closed system has been intricately crafted by humanity. Humanity has done so over a very short period of time, having been very successful in its inventions and its systems and all that which runs a functioning society. Yet, because it is a closed system, few look beyond

it. To see beyond that exclusive reality of the human condition is not easy, because humans are not motivated to go beyond this closed system. They continue to perpetuate this system, believing that it will continue indefinitely. The predominant consciousness of humanity is entrapped within this system of values, perceptions, and experiences. Few are able to extract themselves from this powerful momentum, a momentum that insists upon your engagement and part to play within it. Because of this, the activity of humanity has become toxic and dangerous to the world. There is little consideration given to the deeper aspects and potentials that humanity exists within, because current awareness does not bring humanity to this understanding.

Yet, every individual upon this planet feels, to some degree, the inner yearnings and desires that often come from the soul but are resolutely ignored. These inner feelings and conditions of the soul are not given acknowledgment, because they often bring pain and confusion, discontent and longing. Those who have come to understand this within themselves are often unable to find solutions or ways in which they may resolve these difficult conditions. Their consciousness does not include the wisdom of the soul or the capacities of the soul to guide the individual towards deeper awareness and understanding.

Those of you who have to come to understand how you may change your consciousness, change your condition, your light, and your understanding of life, are few and very far between. It is a great tragedy on the earthly plane that so few have found their way towards higher consciousness, soul awareness, that connection with the Divine, and an understanding of all that God has created. You are the ones who are strong and resolute and have within you those gifts and capacities to travel beyond the restrictions of mindful consciousness to that of the soul. You have found your way, because you have prayed for this. You have found your way because you understand the Law of Love and how by asking God to awaken you in His Love, so the door opens to the wider reality and consciousness of God.

Step by step, you have come to a form of consciousness, awareness, and reality that allows you to see beyond those illusions and realities

that are engendered in the human condition. You are the ones who have broken free, to some extent, from errors and illusions. You are the ones who carry the light. You are the ones who are willing to go beyond the complacency and comfort that comes with material life. You have done so not because you have been immune from this complacency and this condition, but because you have made efforts within yourself and decisions that will and have taken you to a different place, a different level of consciousness that includes to some degree the consciousness of the soul. Many of you have grown excited with the expectation of where this consciousness may bring you and the experiences that may come with it, the opening of the soul and its capacities to understand the Divine and to know God as an intricate and intimate part of your life. It brings to you new awareness and experiences from within.

Often, with the dawning of these new experiences, the individual questions their reality and their grip upon what they call reality. There are great doubts that the mind puts forth. For the mind has crafted its own reality over many years and is rigid in this state of consciousness. It is understandable that it will question something new and something that is quite beyond its normal state of awareness. The question that comes from many is, am I going crazy? Is this real? Can I trust this? This is merely a reflection of the mind that ascribes to the human condition and has done so for many years. Within that mind, is great fear and suspicion. It is difficult for the mind to trust something that is so very different and new.

This is why so many do not venture beyond their state of questioning and unease. They are not strong enough to push beyond this barrier and often retreat into their old ways and old consciousness. Many, many souls upon your world have had some form of experience, some challenge to their normal way of being that has caused them to question, opening a door to a different reality. But because of its strangeness and difference to what is normal, or what you consider normal, they have retreated and closed the door to this memory, sensing they have touched something far greater and far beyond that which is of their human experience.

Often, fear comes with the experience of newness. Yet, there is so much within human consciousness that can be explored and experienced. There are those who have experimented with drugs and substances that will open the door to these things. It is a forced experience, not in its entirety recommended to the individual. Yet, many cultures in your world have ritualized these experiences and revere them. But there is a way in which this door may be opened more gently. This is not to say it is less powerful than those experiences had by the experimenters. But rather, the timing and ease of it allow the individual to adjust and accept these experiences more readily, rather than opening the door quickly and then slamming it shut after the stimulants have worn off within the mind and consciousness of the individual.

That way is of opening the soul through prayer, seeking to come to the place where the door stands before you, where you may open it at will and come to God in joy and peace. Though often these experiences are less dramatic and intense, there is truly an opportunity to walk through that door in safety and comfort. Knowing that God is there embracing you in love, so that His Love, the Substance of it, may flow into you and awaken the faculties that will bring greater experience, deeper understanding, and all that human consciousness can comprehend and experience.

Of course, the flow of this eternal experience will not bring all to you at once, nor will it come in a lifetime upon the Earth or even within the great flow of life in the spirit world. What God has to give to you and with the consciousness that you are capable of receiving and expanding within, will continue for all eternity, provided the soul is awakened in Divine Love and fed by this gift for all eternity. It is in the process and unfolding, the flowering of all that the soul is capable of, that the consciousness of the soul is awakened and nurtured. Expanding in Love ensures that life becomes an extraordinary experience that is given and added to, rather than a glimpse that is often not replicated by synthetic means to any great degree. The awakening of the individual through Divine Love comes in a graduated fashion, allowing time for integration, time to pace your steps towards the new reality of God.

This path requires exercising your faith, your trust, and your love of God. Faith and your prayers are the keys to opening this door. Many of you are intrigued and desire greater consciousness, those experiences that expand your awareness of the universe and God and yourself. Yet, because of the attitudes and pace of your culture, there is an expectation of instant gratification and experience. So, the dabbling with chemical stimulants, changing the chemistry of your brain, and opening doors of consciousness that in many respects, are not ready to be opened, there is a recklessness that many exhibit in these explorations. It is important for you to educate those who are eager to experience and yet, not willing to put in the time and effort to prepare themselves for such experiences. Indeed, they may have a wonderful experience, an eye-opening experience, an experience with their Creator, but there is a danger to utilizing such powerful drugs to regain that experience over and over again. A price is paid in this respect. Those who are engaged in such activities will, at some point, pay that price. This is very unfortunate indeed, especially when a safer door and passage towards them can be achieved and built upon with their efforts to have their souls awakened by God.

The consciousness of humanity must shift and change, going beyond its present-day condition. In order for the world to be healed, the individual must shift and know within himself where it is going and why it is heading in this direction. Each individual must take responsibility for these journeys, a journey of soul awakening. So, without their dedication and commitment to understanding the purpose and capacities of the soul, they are merely trapped within mindful conditions that are unreliable and bring results that are not consistent.

The world offers many opportunities for different experiences. As I have said, many are content to engage in those experiences that are limited by the physical world and the mind. Yet, there is so much more that the world has to offer to them. There are deeper and broader experiences that allow the individual to grow spiritually and grow in wisdom and knowledge of life and what God has given as the gift of life. Without an effort to expand beyond those conditions that are common, and the

reality that has been created by man, those opportunities in life will be missed and not explored. Unfortunately, few are willing to go beyond that which is comfortable and safe.

As I have said, many pay a great price for this, for they have missed the true meaning and purpose of life, which includes more than simply gaining an identity and creating personality within them. Ideally, through the soul, enveloped by the spirit body and the fleshy body and all that that entails, one may explore many levels and layers of consciousness, awareness, and experience. One may gain an understanding of the laws that govern these things and come to understand that they are multi-dimensional beings, capable of exploring these dimensions and understanding and integrating them into a wholeness of being and experience that informs their lives with great depth and meaning.

Most are at the level of children in their experience of life, living in the stimulus and response that comes from the five senses and the mind's interaction with the material world. Emotionally, spiritually, and even intellectually, many have not come to a place of great depth, nor have they exercised their capacities in this regard to any great degree. They continue with life in a blinkered way, not seeing beyond these limited perspectives and this rudimentary form of experience.

When one goes to God seeking the nourishment that comes from His Soul to yours, then great potentials are ignited by this relationship over one's life. So much can come to the individual through simple prayer and the desire to be awakened in Divine Love. There are some rules to follow and ways to accomplish this, but they are not difficult nor arduous. God is a God of unconditional love and wishes for all His children to know the power, wonderment and grace of His Love and the wonderment of life and all its potential.

Unfortunately, most set their eyes upon the ground and are deeply afraid that they may be endangered by a life that is not composed of that which is set before them by their cultures, education, et cetera. Yet, I come to encourage my brothers and sisters to set their eyes upward towards the skies, towards the upper levels of consciousness that can be obtained by the individual. The mind limits consciousness. But even

within the mind, many levels of consciousness are not yet understood or experienced by many. When you marry the mind with the soul and all that it is capable of experiencing in the way of consciousness, in the way of perceiving and knowing the many layers of life, then indeed, the skies are the limit regarding what humanity may accomplish and how humanity may be within this material world. With this heightened consciousness comes the capacity and ability to move in the world and live within the world in harmony with all that is in God's creation.

Humanity is set on the verge of great change that will enhance its capacities and abilities to expand its consciousness. They will come to know their souls. Depending upon their choices and efforts, they will come to realize the complexities and wonderment that is their soul, provided their souls are awakened. The consciousness of the soul integrated with that of the mind, the material mind, will in time create a powerful amalgam that is capable of many things, opening the doors to many abilities. In this way, humanity may manifest a great many potentials and gifts that lie within them.

Through the Earth changes that are coming, humanity will be given great opportunities and great assistance in coming to accept and explore their inner selves and capacities. A great deal will be given to those who are willing to accept this assistance and upliftment. God does not restrict the free will choice of the individual, but through providing many opportunities that God will present to humanity, they will come to realize that choice is present with each gift and that they must indeed choose. The free will choice that is a gift that God has given to every soul will not ever be removed or circumvented by God.

The dynamic nature of God's creation presents humanity with many opportunities to choose from and many roads to walk upon. Humanity must learn to perceive and see these opportunities, so that they may make an informed choice. The beginning of seeing and knowing, perceiving and understanding is in accepting that within the individual are many capacities and abilities to see beyond that which is purely material. They may pray that these things will open, that God may gift them with sight, great insight, and understanding. With fervent prayer and

the desire to awaken the soul, these things are readily seen because the choice is made to accept God's blessings upon the individual, accepting the universe and its offerings to the individual.

This may start with the mind somewhat opened and expanded, so that the individual is inspired and eager for more. This expansion and opening are often accomplished because there are bright spirits and angels around the individual helping them to be open to these things. That assistance may be relied upon, for it is always there and available to each individual. Often, these experiences come unbidden or may come as a result of some trauma or shift in consciousness.

Yet, God makes use of every opportunity available to help humanity see beyond their limited perspective and their daily condition to something greater and higher and more in harmony with God's Laws. First, they must see within themselves, getting a glimpse of their capacities and abilities. These insights are powerful motivators to the individual, provided they accept and acknowledge that there is more within them than they had realized or understood.

The world is filled with many opportunities and many doorways to greater insight and understanding. The level of consciousness within humanity may shift readily, given the right stimulus and impetus. In time, with practice and greater experience, the individual may choose to expand their consciousness in response to their experience and openness to life. This shifting may bring its various levels forward towards human consciousness, the individual's consciousness. This will help the individual to gain great insight, knowledge, perception, joy, and awareness.

The kaleidoscope that is life will expand. Beautiful, intricate patterns of life will be perceived. The truth and wisdom that comes with these perceptions may inform a life with great depth and great power to assist the individual in their daily choices. So much is waiting for each individual. Yet, they must be willing to shift in their consciousness, to accept the many layers that are within them, but often dormant and in need of nurturing, so that they may be ignited, adding a great depth and beauty that is available through their engagement.

Humanity has much to discover about itself. It is time to go beyond being children. Time to mature to a degree, so that they may choose wisely in life and that collectively, humanity may choose life; a life that is sustainable, beautiful and filled with light. Each must find their way upon their journey of awakening. Awakening is the expanding consciousness of the soul, married with the consciousness of the mind. Awakening is the great gift that God wishes to give to you, a gift that starts with His Touch of Love within your soul, its power transforming, awakening, and healing that which is within you.

It comes with the choice and desire to travel this road. You may deny this to yourself, choosing a different road. What is important, however, is that the individual comes to the awareness that choice is available and that each soul may choose its destiny. That destiny may be that of the perfect man realized (and in time inhabiting the sixth sphere of the spirit world), or that of the Divine soul that has chosen the transformation that comes with God's Essence within it (that in time they will inhabit the Celestial Kingdom).

Yet, how may an individual make a choice if they do not know what it is they are choosing, if they are uninformed as to who they truly are and the journey that they are taking (that with which God has gifted them)? Those of you who do know about this choice and are aware of the potential and consequences of this choice must share this with your brothers and sisters, bringing this truth forward. For this is a great gift you may give to your brothers and sisters, a deep expression of love, of care for their well-being, and for the enhancement of their true being; and God will do the rest, beloveds.

It is for you to continue in your explorations and understanding, sharing with others your experiences and the truth that you have come to understand, doing so with sincerity, simplicity, grace, and love. Those who are seeking and yearning, which in truth is all of humanity, will be drawn to you. Your reassurance, your words, and your truth will help them and comfort them, so that they may make their choice without fear and doubt.

Most begin this journey timidly, apprehensively. It is for you to comfort them and bring a sense of solidity and truth to what it is that God

has to offer. You may do so by your very light and the confidence of your soul that is embraced by God and claimed by God. Take those steps, beloved souls, towards sharing this truth with others, for time grows short. It will be far easier for those of your Earth plane to accept this truth now, and explore all its wonders, than to wait for the tumult and the difficulties that are coming. You walk on solid ground now, beloved souls, but in the future, there will be great challenges. Seize the opportunities that God places before you and be at peace in the moment. Be at peace with the gift that is this day, expressing the Love of God in your life. That way, you open up the potentials of greater consciousness and awareness, of truth, of light, of that which is of your soul, and you will know peace and joy, always.

May God bless you, beloveds, keeping you in His Light, showing you the way to truth, providing for you the ways and means, that you may truly grow in love and be an instrument and a channel of love. You are truly blessed. All who choose light, truth, and love will be truly blessed. God bless you, my beloveds. I am your brother and friend. I come to teach and assure you all of the road to the soul's awakening and redemption. May you find your way. I am Jesus and I love you. God bless you.



LESSON 12

The Meandering Road of the Human Condition

July 20, 2022

I come. I am Jesus. I wish to talk of the experience of life that most have in this world, that indeed for many, their path for life is a meandering one, one that is not truly focused, one that is filled with unexpected events and outcomes. Unfortunately, most of your world feel that they have no control over the events of their lives. Rather, they respond and react to whatever is happening at the moment and make their decisions and choices in accordance with this event.

Of course, your culture, your educational institutions, and other institutions that are important to society lay out a framework, a paradigm of expectations and possibilities for the individual. Most often, the individual falls into alignment with this and takes great comfort in their place in society. Others are rebellious and stretch the limits of the tolerance of their society. It was always thus in this world of yours, those who are compliant and those who wish to see change or do not feel comfortable with the usual ideas and expectations that come with life.

How unfortunate it is that so many comply with these expectations without much thought or desire for something beyond it. They have accepted and adopted the present form of reality that humanity has created through their thoughts and manifestations in the material world. They do not know anything different. Therefore, they come to rely upon what they see as reality and what they see are the expectations upon them. These expectations are laid upon the child at the very beginning of its existence. Your institutions, your families, and other forces ensure that that child is indoctrinated into these ideas and expectations.

So, it is understandable that the vast majority adopt the synthetic reality that man has created in the world. This reality is predicated upon certain ideas, thoughts, and expectations that reflect outcomes in

the journey of life, and the expressions of life that are harmonious with societal expectations and goals. Few see beyond this. Few are motivated to see beyond these somewhat superficial ideas. Those who venture too far from its limitations are frowned upon and often bullied and brutalized by those who are within these parameters. They feel that they are a stranger within a strange land, because there is something within them that cannot comply. Their nature, their personalities, their feelings, and their thoughts often contradict what is considered normal in your society.

Those who dwell on the outskirts of common social behaviour may do so because of malfunctions of the brain and the body, emotional deprivation, and alienation. Often the mind is distorted and unable to find its place in the common flow of consciousness of the earthly plane. There are indeed many reasons why these outliers of society exist. Because of human nature, there is great judgment, almost repulsion towards those who are different. Love is not the predominant expression of the human race. Unfortunately, fear is predominant. The mind is predominant. Those higher expressions of the emotions, and the deeper emotions of the soul, are buried within in order for individuals to feel safe and to comply with what is expected of them.

An image of the strong man, independent, resourceful, and intelligent, has also influenced women in the same way. The result is a culture that reveres independence, reveres the individual who is confident and strong and knows his thoughts and ideas clearly. Whether those thoughts and ideas are of error or not, they are revered, because of the delivery and expression of these things through the individual. They walk with their heads upright, their bodies reflecting power, strength, and confidence. Those who are weak in these characteristics often fear these individuals, as well as have a great desire to mimic them and be like them. So, the strong dominate the weak. Those who have understood the ways towards financial, political, and intellectual power are ensuring that the present modes of thinking and paradigms of behaviour are reinforced and upheld. These individuals become role models for society. Many of them are donning a created personality, something that they have cultivated

utilizing their understanding of the laws that govern human behaviour, laws that have been created by humanity.

Your world continues to suffer because love is lost, and the desire for power and control is predominant. These distorted priorities are causing great damage to your world and to one another. There is no sense of inclusion, unless the individual toes the line of expectations. Those who are on the outside often suffer in many ways, including materially, thus creating powerful feelings of being unloved and not belonging. Their sense of alienation is often intense, and because of the standards presented, they often feel like they cannot match those standards nor sustain them.

Yet, there is a certain strength to those who do not comply. There is a capacity to think outside of the normal parameters and to be creative in their expressions and way of life. This difference creates other possibilities in their life. They are willing to take risks. They are often more curious about that which is not of the norm. Many are vulnerable to negative forces, because of their lack of self-love and their feelings of anger due to being unrecognized in the world. Unfortunately, many of these individuals take roads in your world that are destructive or counter-productive towards their spiritual well-being and light. Some utilize the gift that is given, this sense of awkwardness and feelings of not belonging, creating for themselves a different reality from that which is common. Many of these individuals seek spirituality. Many of them have adopted various ideas and perceptions of spirituality that are unusual and often contradict the standard perceptions of spirituality.

As you well know, in the flow of God's creation, there is natural selection and evolution. Those who are different have the possibility of changing the course of humanity, if they are successful in accomplishing true and creative perspectives that challenge the norm. They can be the forerunners for the next step that humanity must take. There are many more such souls than you might think. Although many choose the way of darkness, many choose light. Many are aware, have woken from the slumbers that are so common in your world, and they have found their way into something that is of light. They have come to know those deeper parts of themselves that yearn for light. Though often, their ideas and

mindful considerations are beyond the pale and challenge your reality, they are making positive contributions to the shifting conditions and energies of your world. They are helping to open a door for humanity, so that humanity may see the alternatives and opportunities that come with shifts of thought, feeling, and perception.

In many ways, those of you who are upon this Divine Path have chosen something that is beyond the standard ideas of Christian thinking. Although, along with this, many of you are well within the parameters of social expectation. Many of you keep quiet in regard to sharing this truth, for fear of rejection, for fear of being called out in this difference of perspective. Within you is the fear of rejection. Yet, within you is also the challenge to go beyond your desires and need to be accepted and loved by engaging in common social discourse. This has always been the challenge of those who are taking a path less followed. It can be lonely for those who have dedicated themselves in this way. There is heartbreak for those who are lonely. There is a great concern and often self-flagellation, for although they are compelled to that road that is different, they have regrets and concerns for their well-being. Many desire the joys of social discourse, friendship, and connection in society. God does not deny you these pleasures. But often, in engaging in this way, the error that is so prevalent in society is part of your conversations and is reinforced in your dialogues and connection to the world.

Thus, there is a great schism within you and within many, as you weave your way through those barriers to God, love, light, harmony, and the truth. Often, one feels compromised as one tries to fit into the social norms. For many of you, having distance in this regard is more desirable than being within the main flow of society. Indeed, as you progress in Divine Love, so the differences will become more apparent. Thoughts, attitudes, and priorities will change and shift, in accordance with the transformation of your soul. So you can expect to not feel completely comfortable or at ease in the human condition. For the human condition often contradicts the condition and light that is growing within your soul.

You have to contend with many choices as you make this journey through life. Many decisions must be made and many responses must be expressed that are not in accordance with the environment that you are in, and the people with whom you connect. At times, it is wise to be quiet and to let go of your judgments towards another, having compassion and love towards your brothers and sisters. At times, it is important to speak up and express the truth as you know it and see it, and to challenge those conditions that are unloving in the world.

Your world is a very complex place, filled with many pitfalls and challenges. Indeed, without true soul perception and discernment, and with the predominance of love expressed through you in every moment, it is a challenging and difficult environment to truly be in harmony with God's Laws. The world of man challenges God. It challenges all that God has created and all that God is. This challenge is not well-understood or conscious to the individual, those who are well within the framework of society. Rather, it is the result of the implementation of many thoughts and motivations put within the individual from the beginning of their lives.

You must have great compassion for those who cannot see beyond these conditions and the standards and ideas of what is valued in life. Yet, for those who are firmly upon the Divine Path and who wish to walk this path as best you can, in great harmony with God's Laws—every twist and turn, every day presents its challenges; because you cannot live as an island in the world. Whether you are consciously aware or not, you live with your brothers and sisters and within the currents and conditions that are created collectively by all.

Prayer is the great antidote to these dilemmas. Continue to grow within your soul in love, continue to walk in the light, putting aside your judgments, your fears, your confusion. Rather, walk in faith, be strong in faith, and be kind and generous in your actions and deeds upon the world. Be a living example that has within you a measure of humility and grace that is palpable and is often recognized by those around you. This is a great teacher. This is the most powerful lesson that you can give to your brothers and sisters. To truly be who you are in the world, without

great fanfare and desire for recognition, rather, with humility and grace, simplicity and love; comforting your brothers and sisters, uplifting them and being a light.

These things I know I have spoken of, and many angels have spoken of over the years, as we continue to communicate with you on Earth. It is the truth, and it is important to recognize these things. Many of you, in your earnestness, wish to challenge authority; you wish to go against societal norms, and wish to pull others towards that which you believe is true and important. At their core, these things are well-meant and well-placed. But often, because of your humanness, you tend to bully others, or insist upon certain ideas and concepts. Part of you wishes to believe that with force, you can make a difference, and that with impunity and well-intention, you will contribute to changing the world.

Unfortunately, many of these attitudes and expressions tend to alienate others, rather than bring them close. Since most in your world are fearful of attacks and rejection, and all those negative and dark aspects of human behaviour, if you display these things towards another, they will respond by protecting themselves and closing their minds to you. Humility is so important, beloveds. Remember that this work is God's work, and that God has a plan, and God will guide each individual accordingly. There is no need for you to force this plan, or to enforce what you believe is the plan.

Rather, what is important is knowing that in prayer and quietness and listening, you will receive your guidance. In accepting this guidance and integrating it in the fullness and wisdom of your soul, the way forward to enact it will become evident, and often easy to accomplish. God does not force you to bend until you break, beloveds. But God will test and challenge you at times, to see if you may make those choices towards the light, and if you do not, provide you with an opportunity to assess and understand why you made a choice that is not of light. Wisdom is needed. It is so important to access the wisdom of your soul. This wisdom is becoming alive and present within you. It is often that part of you that hesitates when you are compelled to do something that is lacking in finesse and love.

Reactivity often brings negativity, because often when one engages in this world of yours, you react from that place of the human condition, rather than that place of the soul with its wisdom and love. Judgments abound within the minds of those who are well-entrenched in the human condition. I encourage you to be aware of those judgments that you carry. Often, they come unbidden and flow exceedingly within a mind that is undisciplined. Be self-aware, beloveds. Know those parts of yourself, so that you may make your choices towards the light, that you may have a sense of empowerment and control over yourself, not in the way of the mind dictating your actions and your thoughts, but in the way of your soul drawing you into the peace that is your soul. In this peace, comes the thoughts, visions, and ideas that are of God.

Every moment is a struggle for those of you on the earthly plane. Every day brings its challenges. God encourages you to engage in life, to truly be His channels within the world. You are challenged by the humanness, conditions of a mind that have been highly influenced by your culture and those around you. Thus, the struggle is great. The challenge is daily, and often fills you with a sense of inadequacy. I know that many of you tire of these challenges and wish to be liberated from the human condition, so you are not so challenged. As you grow in the Father's Love, so this liberation is slowly being realized and will be truly awakened within you. But for now, the tug of war back and forth between mind and soul continues to be your lot. With great faith and efforts in prayer and loving actions and choices, you are doing what is required to help establish this condition, which is the liberation of your soul.

Yes, many meander in life unaware of its purpose, unaware of God's intention for each individual, as the mind accumulates more and more experience and information, assessing the world accordingly and forming the choices for the moment and what is to come. When you are within your soul, the perceptions of the world, your priorities and understandings of your life change accordingly. Life no longer takes the meandering path. Rather, with your choices and efforts, you are taking a more direct route in your life, and have found great meaning and purpose in it.

Be true to this, beloveds, for you are the harbingers of what is to come, and what may be accomplished in human life. You cannot go back, for once this process is entrenched within you, how can you be content with engaging in the human condition as you once did and who you once were? You are changing and responding to the power of God's Love transforming your soul. You must come to realize that it has a price, that within the human condition, you are no longer a participant who is unconsciously engaging within it. Though you dance back and forth between the way and reality of God and the way and reality of man, you are more often with God than within this old paradigm.

In this way, you will feel somewhat detached from that which is so common in belief and action in your world. This detachment will grow. When I say detachment, I do not mean that you are without love and compassion for your brothers and sisters. Rather, the desire to engage in the error is less and in time, disappears altogether. As you move in the world, seeing so much that is of error because your soul is strong in love, your perceptions are keen, and your humility is great, you may still engage with your brothers and sisters, but in a way that engenders love and truth.

You must come to see yourselves as God's instruments, truly in alignment with His Will. Those of you who are strong enough will do so. You have already made the choice to step outside the common expectations and thoughts of man and to seek that which is of God. That first step is the most difficult one of all. From there it is a road that is travelled with expectation, joy, inquiry, and curiosity, a desire to truly know God and to truly know yourselves.

These things come as the yearnings of your soul are made known to your conscious self. These things come because you act upon those yearnings. These things come because God is responding to your desires and yearnings. You are beginning to not accept the ways of the world, to step beyond them to something higher and in greater harmony. Yes, there is a price to pay, but the rewards are great and the need is great—for one such as yourself who is willing to walk a different road and to be a different man or woman in the world.

You have been given great opportunities and blessings to do so. You have great upliftment and reinforcement as all the angels, bright spirits and stellar friends and God continue to uphold you, continue to assist you in your awakening. The power of God's Love will transform everything, because the power of God's Love is the greatest and most powerful transformation agent in the universe. You have subscribed to this blessing, this awakening. So, it shall come. So, you will see yourself with different eyes and you will view the world from a different perspective. Your mind will acquiesce and embrace this difference, in time. You will find that there will be harmony within you, peace, deep wisdom, knowing, and joy that is a reflection of Love growing within your soul, encompassing all that you are.

God is ever-waiting for you to make those efforts to reach out in prayer, in longing and desire. The world may have its suspicions of you, and may even reject you. But as you make this powerful statement of truth by living your life in accordance with it, they cannot but notice that you are different. Within some corner of their consciousness, there is a curiosity. Within their soul, there is a longing to be as you are. Do not empower the deceit of the mind that is a reflection of the human condition. Rather, come to have compassion and wisdom in your knowing and perceiving of this part of you, and the part that is all around you, how it has gone astray, how it has created its own reality and chosen something that is not in harmony with God in many respects.

Seek the freedom of the soul and the integration of the soul and the mind, making one mind that is in harmony with God's Laws. Be of one soul-mind that fulfills God's intention for the realization of what He has created, that expression through you and all, in accordance to His plan and design for humanity. It is for you to walk in harmony with God. As you do so more fully with each day, you will know the joy of it, the wonderment, and the grace. It comes to you, infilling you with beautiful blessings and gifts. So, it shall continue to flow, and you will continue to walk ever more on a direct path to God.

May God bless you on that journey, my friends, and keep you within His protection and Love and Light. It shall be yours, provided you desire

this. It shall be yours, because you have made that choice and continue to exert the laws in your favour. May God bless you, beloveds. I am your brother and friend, Jesus. I have a great love for you and humanity. We all work together to help God bring the great transformation of mankind, the transformation that must come and will come. We are together in fulfilling God's Will and desire for such manifestation and blessing in the world. God bless you, beloveds. I am Jesus and I love you. God bless you.



LESSON 13

Balance Begets Harmony

July 23, 2022

I am Jesus. Before I begin my dissertation, I wish to acknowledge each of you (DV Dozen participants) for your efforts, dedication, and love, which is bringing forth work and ventures that are of the highest nature and intention, seeking to fulfill the Will of God. You gather together with great consistency and dedication, with a desire to work together in harmony so as to be channels of love and light in the world. In these dedications, in your efforts, you bring to you the high angels, the beautiful blessings of God, and messages of truth. These blessings will continue as you continue to dedicate yourselves accordingly and seek the great blessing of God's Love to awaken your soul.

I wish to talk about harmony today, for it is one thing that is very much missing in your world. Even in your lives, there are moments of harmony and feelings of upliftment blessed by God, but is harmony a constant in your life? Is there a sense that all is in alignment with each of you at every moment? To be in a state of harmony is a very difficult goal, if you wish to have that state be a constant in your daily life.

Harmony is not the current state of humanity. In fact, it is the opposite of harmony. It is disharmony. Why is this so? How has humanity created such difficulties and pain in their lives? How has humanity come to misunderstand the purpose of life? What are your priorities and objectives in life and how do they fit with the Law of Harmony? As I have said in my previous messages, the great momentum of human thought, paradigms of cultures, and objectives, are often very contrary to God's Laws.

God has given each individual the gift of life and the gift of free will. Humanity has grasped those gifts well. But in regard to free will, you do not really understand the consequences and power that you wield,

utilizing this gift with every thought, every moment in your lives. The great mass of humanity has imposed upon this Earth a powerful force that is the result of their collective free will being exercised freely in the world. That force, and the momentum of it, are continuing to contradict God's Laws of Creation, God's intention and purpose for this Earth.

Yet, man persists in his ideas and will to create this Earth in his own image, to be independent of God, to be blind to the imperatives of His Laws for the world. Rather, man is almost completely engaged in establishing his own imperatives and laws governing his life. Of course, there are those who have some inkling of spirituality and its purpose, acknowledging potentials that exist within each individual that in most cases are ignored, misunderstood, and misinterpreted.

Those who seek to be fulfilled spiritually often interpolate many ideas and projections regarding the truth of God's Laws and the purpose of life and what is within them, to the point where this too reflects a deep need to have the concepts of materialism expressed universally and completely within human consciousness. Since the one great truth that man understands, that of material life, provides the underpinning of the individual's perceptions and experience of life, often they neglect those more subtle realities and truth of their existence.

All are focused on establishing and exploring their perceptions and biases towards the material, seeking empowerment through the material, seeking truth through establishing laws and perceptions regarding the material, and seeking to exploit through many mindful and creative ways that which is of the material world, as they perceive it. All this so that there may be an enhancement of the material experience, a fulfillment that comes through the gratification of the mind and the body and the senses. This is such a limited perspective of life and one that is almost universal in your world.

Unfortunately, this limitation is creating great havoc and damage to your world. Even with this limited perception and perspective, humanity is starting to realize that their effects on the material world are having their consequences. You are beginning to see how your climate is changing, how your world is creating disease and disruptions that are contrary

to human will and design. Yet, very few people piece together the true state of affairs that are present in your world. Many people neglect to realize that every event that is of a material nature also has with it a spiritual component. For God created this duality of the universe that is both material and spiritual, existing in tandem and in harmony together. When one aspect of this harmony is disrupted, so it affects all other aspects of God's creation.

As waves of disruption flow out into the material and spiritual universe, there is often a counter-balance that is asserted in order to sustain God's intentions for harmony to exist. You are all presently experiencing this response to humanity's actions. It continues to be manifested and equally imposed, in relation to the efforts that man is exerting upon the Earth. Certainly, this law is understood, even in the material sense of action and reaction that is a constant in the universe. So, every action has its consequences and every effort has a response. Unfortunately, the actions that are evident and powerful within the human condition at this time are mostly negative and are contrary to God's Laws. Not because humanity insists upon this or is aware of it. But rather, it is the result of the ignorance and neglect of humanity to come to realize the true nature of life both materially and spiritually, the true reality of God's creation.

This awareness slips beyond consciousnesses, because humanity (for the most part) is so readily engaged in the material world; so completely absorbed with the experiences and outcomes of human endeavour that it has no idea or desire to look for something beyond this. There is within many a sense of contentment regarding the gratification of their material desires and needs. It is human nature to adopt and embrace that which gratifies, that which is easy and that which does not challenge. So, they continue in their habits and ways of being in the world with such dedication and such focus of the mind that few truly venture beyond this state of ease and contentment.

Yet, this condition is causing great disharmony in the world. For harmony is that which is in alignment, in sync with God's creation and the Laws of Creation. This is such a simple concept that is so readily ignored by humanity. Humanity has all the faculties and resources

available to each individual to understand these laws readily, for God's Laws are not difficult to understand. God's Laws are readily available to be taught and understood by each individual, provided they are willing to seek them and to come to truly understand them from the perceptions deep within.

For the soul, even that soul which is undeveloped by Divine Love, can understand the simple Laws of God's Creation. Yet few venture beyond the surface condition of thought that is so prevalent in your world. Few venture beyond their engagement with the material. Great numbers are engaged thusly because they are motivated by fear, the fear of not having enough, not surviving in the material world in a way that is materially gratifying or even of necessity. Because of the great inequities in your world, many are in a deep state of deprivation, some materially and many spiritually.

Thus, humanity continues to evoke a great disharmony in the world through their lack of understanding, their lack of love, and their lack of acknowledgment of their true selves. As I have stated, within the Laws of Cause and Effect, there is a great response to the actions of humanity that has the intention of quelling the power and exertion of human effort in the world. The Law of Balance must come into play to bring all back to harmony. Therefore, this is why Earth Changes are coming to your planet and to some degree, are already in play. God is engaging all the forces of His universe to impose harmony. Though He cannot contradict free will in humanity, he can contradict the effects of human endeavour in order to bring greater harmony.

God's efforts are manifesting in many different ways. There is a powerful exertion of His Will in the material aspects of your world at this time. God is sending many blessings, energies, elements, and aspects of His Soul and of His creation, including the consciousness of the Earth, directed towards this necessity of neutralizing the contrary efforts of men. So, these forces will increase in intensity and will be engaged in every level of reality that is of God's creation, both the spiritual and the material, and all that which is unseen and all that which is seen.

You have been warned of this. You have been shown this in visions. Many of you have come to accept and understand that this correction is needed in order to nurture and establish balance in the world. For all things in God's universe are sustained by balance and the equilibrium, manifested in love. These forces are working together to ensure the vitality, the creative movement and change that must come in a universe that is alive and enlivened by God's Touch.

The Earth is no different from any other place in the universe. What is unique, and also a great blessing in our part of the universe, is the great diversity of life and the presence of those beings, whom you are, who possess a soul. Yes, there are individuals similar to yourself who inhabit other parts of God's universe. But in this small corner, you are the miracles, the wonderment that is of God's creation and intention. He has allowed humanity to move and act within the world of their own volition, and has given humanity great depth and breadth of movement and action in the world. This too is a reflection of His Love for humanity, allowing such a gift, such freedom to be in this world, this material world.

In God's wisdom, this is given for a purpose, and that is to allow humanity to explore and to choose within that which is all that they are created of and all that the universe is created of. That understanding of both must come when the balance is struck within the individual, the balance of soul consciousness and material consciousness. When these two forces within the individual come together, there is great empowerment of the potential and gifts within the individual. As you well know, with the empowerment of the soul with Divine Love, this merging of the two aspects of one's consciousness is complete, and more diverse and wondrous.

The nature of the individual expands. Its potentials multiply exponentially with the power of God's Touch, His Love within that individual igniting the transformational process, the cleansing and expanding of the soul in light and love. This is the great antidote to the imbalance on the Earth. For when humanity grasps the truth, that they can evolve and transform into something different from what they are today, and

are willing to travel this road, true change and true direction and momentum towards harmony will be established.

Unfortunately, the vast majority of humanity is far from this understanding and cannot conceive of a future such as this. They cannot truly understand themselves, for they are trapped within the material machinations of the mind and all that it projects, imagines, and believes is true. They are trapped within the reality of their own creation, the unfortunate outcome of the gift of free will and all that with which God has gifted humanity.

The force of human will is causing great damage and darkness to the world, this world of God's creation. God has chosen at this time to regain the world, bringing it back to what is in harmony with His Will and intention for it. For God's Will is greater than any human will. Even the collective will of humanity is minuscule in comparison to God's Will. God has put His focus upon this world, a world that cries out, a world in great imbalance and disharmony.

As I have stated, there are great forces involved in correcting this imbalance. We wish to enlist all those on the Earth plane who are willing to be engaged in God's great plan to bring harmony to the world. For those who are willing to release their hold, this dedication towards human reality and materialism that is so predominant in the minds of all those who dwell on Earth, and find liberation from it, great blessings of love and upliftment, of light, of healing, of joy and truth, are readily available. These gifts are available for every human being. Though they may not find this in books and words and other ways of teaching, God is making it possible for them to understand this within their consciousness, within their soul, so that they may have the experience of the Touch of God—which has always been and always will be a personal one. They will come to truly know another part of themselves that they did not truly know existed. They will come to know harmony within themselves, truly live within the Laws of Harmony, and be an example of harmony.

Despite the forces of the world, which are great, the forces of God are greater and will be prevalent and powerful upon the Earth. Harmony must come. Harmony comes with all that functions and acts within

the parameters of God's workings and Laws. Harmony is a constant in the universe. Only those beings with free will can step outside of this constant. In doing so, difficult lessons and consequences are learned and experienced. It is hoped that with the journey that humanity is taking at this time, lessons will be truly learned and that humanity will choose to move towards light and harmony. To see the folly of their ways, understanding that they cannot truly create their own reality without taking into consideration and integrating God's reality. Humanity is capable of understanding this, perceiving it, and acting upon it. But man is willful and stubborn, obstinate in their will, grasping tightly their plans, objectives and motivations, which gratify the material.

It is for you, beloved souls, to teach those who are willing to listen. The great joys, the great adventure that is discovering the soul, discovering the other half of man, so they may truly live a life fulfilled within a life that engenders harmony and peace. For peace comes with harmony. Just as joy comes with love, harmony brings peace where all is calm and flows within the Will of God. This does not imply that things become static. Rather, the flow of change within God's universe is in harmony with the His Laws, for change is a constant. Change must come to all aspects of God's creation, for it continues to live and flow within the evolutionary direction that God intends; and this evolutionary flow is directed towards greater harmony in the universe. When humanity engages within this flow and subscribes to it, they too will change. They too will find greater harmony, and then humanity will evolve in harmony with God's intentions. How else is peace accomplished in your world, beloveds, but with a sense within each individual that they are truly in alignment with God, with their true selves and with the purpose of life, so that love becomes the cornerstone of all of these things?

The expression and expansion of love become the great intention and focus in one's life when this integration comes to the individual where they truly understand who they are and truly express this in all the ways that they can in their lives. Harmony and peace are destined to be in your world, beloved souls. If it were possible for humanity to truly choose this of their own volition in a conscious way, so to rise to

the challenge of living in harmony, living a life reflecting love, then none of the disruptions and changes that are destined to come to this Earth would be necessary.

Humanity does not understand its own power, its own capacity to bring greater harmony into itself and to all that is around them. You are beginning to understand and to see for yourselves how wonderful you truly are, how beautiful is your soul, how wondrous is life in harmony with God and how truly powerful that love can be, that is within you and all around you. Because of the amount of harmony that you have brought to you in your life, because of the Law of Attraction and other laws of God's creation engaged accordingly, you draw more to yourself, more light, more harmony. It will build and you will release those conditions, thoughts, and objectives that reflect the human condition and absorb and integrate those elements that are truly of God.

You invoke the laws by your prayers, actions, desires, and thoughts that are in harmony with God, in harmony with creation. None of you are in complete alignment. You are learning and growing in this, practicing and expressing yourselves accordingly. You are challenged by the human condition, always. You are beginning to understand the consciousness of your soul and comparing this with the material consciousness of the mind. You are beginning to feel and have faith that the integration of these two parts of yourself is possible.

Indeed, I promise you, each of you, provided you apply yourselves as you must to the truth that you have been given, will find this integration, this merging of selves, of consciousness into one harmonious expression of being. You will know this, beloveds, for you know the way towards it. You know the great element that will ensure that it happens and that is the power of Love within your soul, this blessing of God upon you. Do not neglect your prayers, for they are the powerful instrument that brings God to you and the Holy Spirit into your soul.

Continue to contemplate the true meaning of harmony, so as to truly understand what harmony is and how harmony feels and how it is expressed through each of you. Come to understand the uniqueness of your own self, a being whom God has created and is unlike any other in

the universe. God cherishes each of His children, each unique creation, and how the expression that is you brings joy to God as He is aware of each of you individually, fully. His awareness is far deeper than your own, of who you are and what you are capable of. He nurtures His children towards the expression of all that He has created, and that through the wondrous blessing of Divine Love will ensure that the expression of this uniqueness, that which is you, will know no limits, and will continue for all eternity within the vast flow of creation, of intention, of harmony, and of the expansion and transformation of the soul. Not limited by the material, but liberated by that which is truly spiritual.

My beloved brothers and sisters, you are truly wondrous creations of God. Those aspects of you that are hidden and unknown at this time will come forward with the great flow of Love that you continue to desire and ask for and bring to you. As the momentum builds within you, so greater harmony will exist in your lives and your beings. Within this harmony, you will ignite a greater desire that comes from the soul seeking at-onement with God. Fulfillment comes in this way. The merging of your two selves comes in this way, where consciousness becomes one, and oneness is with God. All are given in simplicity and harmony, grace and love.

It is not a difficult journey, beloved souls, forging a relationship between you and your Creator. It is only disrupted and distracted by the material condition in which you live and the material mind, which you nurture. But as you come to know your true selves and a true capacity to be one in harmony with God's Laws, so this challenge will lessen and you will know the liberation that I speak of—the joys of the soul awakened in its fullness and wonderment, power and grace where love informs all that you are and all that you do.

You will become the lights, the harbingers of great change that is destined for this world of yours. We will be by your side. We will walk with you always. For the forces of God, all that God intends and wills, that are directed towards this Earth, shall be with you and in harmony with you. Come to truly know this, beloved souls, to accept it, and discover what this truly means in your life. In this way, you will know

greater harmony, you will know greater truth, and you will discover greater love for yourself and for the world, deep compassion for all that is not in harmony with God, and a deep knowing that harmony will come. Harmony is destined to be a part of this world to such a degree that peace will reign upon the Earth, and all of humanity will come to truly discover the wonderment of their own creation.

May God bless you, beloved souls. May you find the harmony of the soul. May you truly know yourselves and be at peace. My love is with you. I am your brother and friend, Jesus, and I am happy to deliver another message to you, a lesson that you may apply to your life. May you be truly born again in love. God bless you, beloved souls.



LESSON 14

How the Mind and Soul Deal with Desire

July 26, 2022

I am Jesus and I come once again to speak to you and humanity so that the words of truth may be given and proliferate in the world. So many concepts and ideas of truth given by spiritual teachers of today are complicated and filled with many mindful concepts that are unnecessary to guide the individual on their spiritual journeys. When the human mind is engaged in teaching spiritual truth, it filters those truths as it does any information that passes through the mind, and adds to it, so that the simple truth becomes something more complex and more difficult to understand. This gratifies the mind of the teacher and gives the impression to his students that, because of its complexity and difficulty of truly discerning the words and concepts given, that it must be an important truth and one, because of its difficulty of understanding, is of a higher calibre.

Yet, the truth is and must be available to all, no matter their intellectual capacities, condition and state of mind, the truth must be given with clarity and simplicity. This is why I taught in parables and stories. For these things were easily understood by those of my listeners, my brothers and sisters who dwelled in that part of the world in which I had my ministry. It did not confuse them, rather, it awakened them to truth and the possibilities of greater spiritual understanding.

Yet, in all things that are subject to the material mind and human consciousness, these things were distorted and misunderstood by those who were not necessarily the listeners who received my words and message but those who were told of it. So, as the information was passed from one to another, for we did not have written logs of my teachings, one can understand how easily my words were distorted and how easily my ministry was misunderstood. Now that you have all the capacities and abilities to write the words as spoken and you guard these words so

that they are not distorted and misinterpreted, there is a greater likelihood that my teachings at this time will not go astray as they did in the distant past.

I wish to talk about the Law of Desire, for desire is a key component to one's spiritual progression. Desire does not just come from the mind but is an active component of the soul. In conjunction with desire comes longing. These two go hand-in-hand in prayer, for when desire is present, longing often follows, for the intention of prayer is to set forth one's longing to God. That longing can be wordless or it can be filled with words describing the texture, depth, and expanse of the longing of one's soul. Longing can be ignored by the mind but certainly, desire is often forefront in the individual's mind. Desire certainly can reflect human needs and wants. It can be profoundly interpreted by the mind to such a degree that it does not accurately describe what is truly in the soul.

The needs of the soul are different from that of the body and the mind. The needs of the soul are that of desiring and nurturing love, connecting with its Creator, and bringing fulfillment to that for which the soul desires and longs. These longings often come forth in the form of feeling. Longing can be a deep feeling, a deep desire for something to be added to the soul, that which the soul finds is missing and is not well-developed within. Since humanity does not understand their souls well, there is often a great lacking within the soul. There is often darkness rather than light within it, because the soul is not nourished. It is not enlivened by the substances that nourish it and awaken it.

The development and refinement of the natural love of man can certainly bring a measure of fulfillment to the soul. The soul longs for a wholeness where there is, at the very least, a sense of equanimity within. It is usually the case, however, that the soul is roundly neglected and ignored. Because when the individual is in touch, as you would say, with the soul, there is often a feeling of deprivation, longing, and desire that when seen and acknowledged by the mind is uncomfortable and confusing. The mind in its well-developed form as it is today, is not accustomed to that deep awareness that comes from the soul. The mind often feels threatened by these acknowledged feelings and desires, and the mind

will often feel inadequate in the face of such revelations. It is often the case that it will turn away from the experience of this awareness and go about its daily routines, which often numb those deeper feelings and longings.

The soul is then left to its own devices. The soul in its pure state or form is often not capable of arousing the attention of the mind, because the mind is intent on ignoring that which the soul is communicating to its consciousness. Yet, the desires and longings of the soul have not been pushed aside to the point where they do not exist. Indeed, these aspects of the soul continue to exist and have a powerful existence within the consciousness of the soul. Desires and longings inform the soul of many things. These aspects of the soul have many responses to one's life experiences. If the individual continues to ignore the needs of the soul, those deep emotional and spiritual needs that are within, then it is inevitable that a deep sense of lacking and hollowness will infiltrate the consciousness of the individual. This unfortunate state often motivates the individual to seek distractions and ways in which it may ignore these heartfelt senses, feelings, and desires.

Yet, God has equipped humanity with these aspects of the soul to inform the individual of its needs. Just as the body, when injured, tells the body that it is in pain and tells the mind that it is in distress. Indeed, the intensity of communication through your nervous system ensures that you cannot ignore these signals, this communication. The mind, which contains a measure of emotions and thoughts pertaining to the well-being of the individual, also has no trouble communicating this to the consciousness of the individual. But the gentleness, yearning, and longing, the desire of the soul, because of man's progress in intellectual, mindful development, is readily ignored, at least in the form of a distinct message. Rather, it manifests as a pervasive sense of unfulfillment within human consciousness.

God continues to bless, uplift, and assist those who are willing to acknowledge this sense of lacking from within. To some degree, your spiritual teachers teach ways of nurturing the natural capacities of the mind and the soul to bring forth love and to nurture that quality of

love. This brings the purification of love to the point where it is felt and acknowledged in a clear form and way. But few listen or truly apply such things to their daily lives. As I have said often, humanity continues to ignore their deep needs and deep lacking, finding relief from them through various ways of distracting and directing their consciousness to something that is physically and emotionally gratifying.

The desire of the soul continues to beat upon the consciousness of man. That desire cannot be ignored fully. Even when one is engaged in the many ways of distraction and gratification, that deep sense of lacking continues to be in the back of one's conscious mind, compelling the individual to pay attention and address the situation. It often takes some form of crisis or intense experience in one's life to truly understand and acknowledge these aspects of the soul, however briefly it may be. In their acknowledgment, the individual often cries out to God for help, for God's blessing to help ameliorate the pain that is being experienced and the suffering that comes with such intense experiences.

Yet, this is not the only way that humanity comes to God. There are many ways. Often the route that they take is that of those spiritual teachers who are intent on subscribing to certain ideas, paradigms, and concepts of spirituality which are of the mind and of the natural love processes, and journeys of cleansing and purification. These things, if not completely distorted and filled with error, can assist humanity in the journey of purification and addressing, to a degree, the desires of the soul.

What I bring to humanity, my message, is that of quelling the desires of the soul with the gift that God gives to His children. That of His Essence, pouring in and soothing their burning desires and longings. Bringing joy within the individual, cleansing the soul in ways that the natural love processes cannot. Transforming it in a way that is only accomplished through this blessing, this flow of Love into the soul. This is the answer to those soulful desires. For the soul longs to be at one with God. Each soul was created for this purpose, for this journey. That journey may be a very long and arduous one, or it may be fulfilling and rapid as the result of the individual applying the process of soul transformation to their lives. God gives all that the soul requires to receive

this great blessing and enter into this great journey of awakening and transformation, thereby answering the call of the soul, this desire to be close to God. Yet, it must be done with the individual's conscious acknowledgement and asking, in prayer for this blessing. That prayer may not necessarily be a thing of words or something prescribed by another individual or book. What is important is that the desires and longings of the soul are put forth to God with intensity and sincerity, with clarity and love for God, for it is in the individual's acknowledgment of its Creator that the connection is made, the conduit for this blessing is forged, and the Holy Spirit may then proceed to give this blessing. Divine Love flows in response to the intensity of the prayer and desire.

As these prayers are sent forth to God in this way, as a daily practice, done as many times as the individual desires to do so, then a true bond is formed between your soul and God. In this way, you have fulfilled a fundamental desire of the soul to be with God. In this, you will know great joy and a sense of fulfillment, because you have met the needs of the soul in this regard. There is so much more that comes with this blessing, and with the forging of a relationship with our Creator.

The first bridge, connection, and bond are that of your acknowledgment of the soul's desire to be with God, and taking those steps required to open the doorway to this relationship. It does not require much in terms of understanding this process, this opening. But it does require the need for you to consciously open that door by acknowledging the desire of your soul and its longing to be with God. For many, whose minds are so firmly set on certain beliefs, this can be a formidable task of overcoming the biases and barriers of the mind, which has a firm belief that it must be independent, strong, and without any need to enlist the help of God in their lives.

The idea of God is one of mindful imaginings and constructs that are not particularly appealing to many. This is the result of religious doctrine and dogma, often implanted in the individual at an early age, therefore setting the platform for many subsequent ideas and concepts that the mind allows, engrained within its perspective. Thus, for many, the barriers are great.

The need for acknowledging these vulnerable and sensitive parts of the individual, that of the soul, is both challenging and engenders fear. Vulnerability is to be avoided in your culture. Vulnerability is considered a weakness, in terms of these mindful expectations that come with living in the material world. Mastery, competence, and ability are cherished in your culture. Yet, these concepts are only reflective of the mind's ability to navigate the expectations and challenges of the material world.

This is only half of the equation, my beloved brothers and sisters. God did not mean for life on this earthly plane to be as challenging as it is. I have spoken of why these challenges exist and how they can be overcome. But first, the mind must be convinced that it can indeed benefit from spiritual endeavours and explorations. Whether that be of natural love or Divine Love, these explorations can benefit every human being.

Indeed, many may dabble in these things, contemplating and considering the invitation that is not difficult to understand, where there is a measure of spiritual teachings and religious effort in your world. The core of these efforts expressed by many institutions and followings is to draw the individual into considering a spiritual life. But in your Western world, many do not consider spirituality as an important component of life. There is a sense of doubt, questioning and suspicion that often enters the minds of many in your world. They see those who have adopted a religious life as being weak and required to ascribe to certain ideas and patterns of behaviour in life that are not often chosen by the individual themselves, but adopted because of their desire to be involved in a religious or spiritual community. Thus, the biases are reinforced and the suspicions are acknowledged, and coupled with the inner hesitation that comes with the mind well in control of the individual's consciousness. There is little hope of the individual coming to recognize those deeper needs within. You are well aware of these things. I would hazard to guess that many of you have gone through this way, and decided for your life to be distant from a spiritual or religious component within it.

It saddens me to see how there is such deprivation in your world. Certainly, the material deprivation of those who go hungry is an obvious aspect of a world very much out of balance. The greater deprivation that

exists in your world is that of those individuals. There are many, many of them who refuse to acknowledge those soulful parts of themselves that are vital aspects but are in a deep state of deprivation. How sad this is, that those who are living in a world that often is materially abundant have not the deep fulfillment that can come from a soul in a relationship with its Creator, and all the benefits that come with this. How the soul, whose needs are met and who feels loved by God and who feels love for one another, has within it such capabilities and capacities far beyond that of the mind.

Exercising those things of the soul, abilities and gifts, can go a long way to bringing joy and fulfillment to the individual's life, not to mention the lives of many others, because of the light that they carry. Many do not carry light, because of their disharmonious soulful condition, as well as thoughts and actions. This world is filled with darkness, because so many do not understand this truth; not knowing the desires of their soul. So many carry on in your world, mimicking others, seeing the world from the eyes of those who have educated and indoctrinated these individuals into a pattern of life that merely fulfills material needs, and to some extent their emotional needs through relationships with others. Yet, as I have said, there are other, deeper emotions within that go completely unacknowledged or nurtured. It is time for humanity to stop ignoring these longings and desires. It is time for humanity to acknowledge who and what they truly are, for God has created a multi-dimensional and wondrous being, a being that is capable of so much more than that which is expressed in their lives at this time.

Desire is the first signal that the soul gives to the mind. The mind understands desire, but because of the functioning of free will within the individual, the mind can choose to ignore the more subtle desires of the soul, and often does so. God is bringing energies, blessings, and forces to bear upon the world to help humanity to wake up to those deeper, more subtle aspects of themselves. In the near future, the desires of the soul will become more a clanging gong than the subtle whisper it has been for so long in the course of human history. Consequently, humanity will not be able to ignore this. God will prepare those souls

who are already hearing that call, those whisperings of the soul to wake up to its potential, its light and its capacity to love. They will be called to speak of these things and to teach their brothers and sisters who, because of this call, will be distressed and confused by it.

You have the answers, beloved souls and you have answered that call. You know of your soul's desires. You have asked God to quell the longing within your soul with His Love, and so He has, repeatedly. So, you are beginning to awaken to the many potentials of your soul and to the many longings and desires that lie within it; for its awakening and enlivening. You have found the way in which this may be accomplished. Share these things, beloved souls. Share the word of truth. Serve God's purpose. Present the choice to every soul, so that they may consciously desire and choose to be in relationship with God. Not as a subservient creature to God, but as a partner; His children, whom He loves greatly and for whom He will provide a cornucopia of blessings. Share this truth so that each and every child may thrive and grow and expand in all that they are, all the beauty that is their soul, mind, body, and spirit, all in harmony together, collaborating in unity, expressing themselves in harmony with God's Laws of Creation.

What more fulfillment can there be than this? To have the soul filled with God's Love that influences and heals all else within the individual, to have the mind in harmony and alignment with the soul's mind, so that wisdom, knowledge, and deep understanding of God and His creation can be given and experienced in many different ways, and through many different avenues of consciousness. How joyful will be the individual, where their capacity to love others, to love the world, to love God is greatly enhanced and flows like a river through them in their lives? How beautiful will be their light, as they continue to grow in God's Love? How wondrous will be their expressions in all the ways that God has given each soul, each individual, that their potentials and abilities and gifts may flourish and flower in a world that God has provided for them?

May humanity come to understand its potential and resources within. May humanity come to know the desire of their soul, that it may find fulfillment and awaken to all of these potentials and aspects that exist,

these things that are hidden and asleep within them. May they come to know their true selves upon a journey of awakening, a magnificent journey that will bring to them all of these things that I have described.

This is God's promise to His children. I come to acknowledge this and reinforce it. I come to encourage all in the world to look deep within themselves. Even though they may be frightened by what they see, and they are jolted by the revelations that are carried within their soul, may they be strong and forthright in this journey, knowing that they are not alone, that indeed assistance in this first step of awakening will be given. They will be helped to understand the desire that lurks within them. They will be helped to apply this desire in prayer, directing it towards God and thereby bringing a powerful response, so profound from God's Soul to your soul.

The journey must begin somewhere. The individual must come to reconcile themselves with those neglected parts. For how can a man be whole and vital and strong, fulfilled, and happy unless the individual comes to understand who and what they are? In this understanding may they venture forth in discovering more. For there are many layers to the individual, many more things to be discovered, much to be opened and acknowledged and experienced and recognized. There is much needed in order for the mind of the individual to soften and allow these experiences to enter into its consciousness, and to embrace it fully and whole-heartedly. For this is the key to the awakening of humanity.

It must come as a first step, by acknowledging the desires of the soul. Then in this acknowledgment, to step forth and express and adopt this desire upon the journey of discovering God, and all that God has to give the individual. May they discover that God loves them in such a deep and profound way that they cannot plumb the depths of this love, and will not for all eternity. For God's Love for each individual is so great and vast and infinite that it is not possible to truly comprehend. Though the soul has the capacity to feel and acknowledge the Love of God and to some degree, the extent of that Love, it requires great soul progression in this Love to truly understand, or at least to acknowledge, the great capacity that God has to love His children.

The great reward of the individual who steps forth in this way is to truly know that they are loved; to truly understand that their souls can absorb this Love, which is a real and eternally existing energy that may be given to the soul, and that it may exist in that soul for all eternity. Who would not want this gift? Who would turn away from this gift? It is given freely in love. It is given because and as a result of the desire of the soul to receive it. So, it is given. So, it shall be given to all those who desire it, all those who are willing to receive it, all those who are willing to embrace the Love of God, that beautiful Love that continues to grow within as one receives it and knows of it.

My beloved brothers and sisters, may you find your journey to God. The key is within the desires of your soul. That key will fit the lock of the door that opens, allowing the Love and Light to flood in, flowing to the soul. The soul then finds joy and fulfillment in this experience. May you consciously find that joy and fulfillment as you open yourself to God's Great Soul, and come to know that He will infill you and fulfill you with His Love, transforming you and healing you. It all comes with a prayer of desire, a longing that is sent to God. So, you will find your way in this simple way that is not difficult. It is not onerous. It costs you nothing and gives you all. It gives you the universe. May you find what you are seeking, beloved souls, and find the great Touch of God of which I speak. My love is with you, beloveds. My love is with you. I am Jesus and I come to be with you in love. God bless you.



LESSON 15

The Expansion of Soul Consciousness with Divine Love

July 28, 2022

This is Jesus and I come to speak to you once again on the wonders and glories of God and His creation, which is you and all children of His creation. Whether they be in the material world or the spirit world, each soul is loved by God deeply and profoundly. Each soul has the opportunity to reciprocate in this Love by receiving its blessing within their soul.

I come to speak of soul consciousness and the expansion of the soul in Love. To explain how this may seem and feel to the individual as this expansion continues in prayer and in the blessing of God upon you, His Love flowing into your soul, filling it up with His Essence. As I have spoken previously, the consciousness of the soul is far different from that of the mental consciousness, that consciousness which is so common in your world and considered the only reality and experience of the individual living upon the material plane.

Yet, God has created His beautiful children so that they may experience many levels of consciousness, many expansions and awakenings of truth that are not experienced through the mind primarily, but rather experienced by the soul. As the soul awakens in Divine Love, so the faculties and consciousness of the soul expand accordingly. Think of the soul as a container like a balloon, it expands and grows in size as light is infused within it. Although the soul is not limited in this expansion, like some material object or aspect in the material world. Rather, it is capable of eternal expansion, given the nature of Divine Love inflowing into the soul.

The experience of a soul in relationship to God, with the insights and perceptions that come with it, feels like expanding light within you. It goes beyond the limitations of your mental consciousness. The

consciousness of the soul is that of a fluid interaction between your soul, which is created in the image of God, becoming to an extent the Substance of God through the Divine Love, and God in Himself and His Presence. This interaction is made possible because the soul and its faculties are awakened by God's Touch. In this awakening, these faculties are engorged by Love and they come alive. Where once they were dormant and unexercised, now as His Love continues to inflow into the soul, awakening these aspects, faculties, and gifts of the soul, so the soul expands in Light and Love. The power of God's Love, His Essence, makes all of this possible and brings to man another consciousness. A consciousness that is far different from that of the material mind and the common experiences and understanding of the material man upon the Earth.

With this blessing, the individual is capable of experiencing a form of understanding of truth that is multi-dimensional and does not rely upon the linear perspectives of the mind. Rather, is like the expanding globe of the soul filled with Light and Love. It sees and perceives in every direction, and is only limited by its expansion and development in Love. Some of you have tasted this sense of expansion and global understanding and perception of the truth, with its multi-dimensional nature, and all that comes with it. The joy that is present, the love that is present in this experience of perception and awareness of God's creation, God's Presence, and all that is of God.

Each individual was created with a soul that is a reflection of God. When that soul is enlivened with the Substance of God, then capacities and perceptions, awareness, insights, and revelations are given. In this growing capacity of the soul, awakened in Divine Love, the ways that God perceives His universe, the very nature of God, becomes perceivable by the soul and its faculties. This is not to say that the soul becomes God or that God absorbs that soul into His Soul. Rather, He ignites and enlivens the reflection of who He is, within the consciousness of the individual, their soulful being. In this way, God opens the door for soul perceptions and understanding of truth, of expressing great love and joy, of seeing from the perspective of the Divine the meaning and purpose of

life. The opened and transformed soul is capable of experiencing many layers and aspects of life that the material mind and senses could not possibly know and understand. For God gives the individual the capacity for understanding and perceiving, so that these experiences are not overwhelming but are full of grace, joy, acceptance, and knowing.

I cannot truly express this experience in words, for it is not a word-filled thing. It is an experience, personal and wondrous in its scope. Those who have journeyed to that place of soul awareness, expansion of the soul's capacity to perceive and know, being in alignment with all that is of God and with the consciousness of God, are themselves incapable of truly describing this experience. Because of its multi-dimensional aspects, those feelings, thoughts, visions, perceptions, and deep intuitive awarenesses, the depth of knowing that is within the awakened soul's grasp and experience, is indescribable and awesome.

I say these things to encourage you towards this goal, for it can be obtained on the earthly plane. A soul awakened in this way is capable of many things. A soul awakened has many gifts, as God has implanted many gifts in each of His children. The combination of these gifts is unique to the individual. The strengths of these gifts vary, but they are present within every soul, to some degree. Part and parcel of the gift of Divine Love and its experiences and awakening of the soul is in the awakening of these gifts. The gift of healing is developed and awakened to such a degree that it is far superior to that gift expressed through the spirit body and those gifts that are inherent within it. As contrasted by a soul that is not awakened by Divine Love, but merely purified to some extent and expressing gifts of healing, which every individual possesses in some way. As the Divine Love of the soul grows within, so it encompasses the gift of healing and transforms it into something Divine, something magnificent and powerful. With the perceptions and wisdom of the soul, the individual channel is able to be effective and perceptive in its application and the flow of healing energies of God, through them to another or to the world. With the wisdom of the soul, the individual is able to be guided by their Celestial guides and is able to perceive with the help of these guides, and the budding perceptions

of the soul, so that in the process of healing and blessing another, it has a depth and expression that is greatly enhanced by these energies. The depth of perception is far more than that which comes from the mind's psychic abilities and perceptions.

The soul's perceptions are different from those of the mind and the spirit body. Yet, as the soul dominates the individual, these things are incorporated and integrated into the soul; with their capacities to be a channel of light, healing, and love in the world. Guidance from God is easily accessed and available to the individual whose faculties and perceptions have been opened, whose capacities to hear and see and know the Divine influence, intention and will is opened and powerful, in accordance with the expansion of the soul in Love.

The example which has been given often is that of myself, how I walked the Earth and how the faculties of my soul were opened and capable of seeing beyond the mortal vision, of knowing beyond the mortal perceptions and understandings of the mind. Thus, I performed what many called miracles but were indeed the functioning of these perceptions, in combination with the flow of healing from God and the flow of power from those angels who were supporting me on this mission, along with God's Touch upon me as I walked upon the Earth. The wisdom that I shared with my disciples and followers and those who were willing to listen to me was a flow through my soul from God.

Because of the integration of my soul with my spirit and mind, I was able to speak with profound wisdom, clarity, and simplicity, so that I could teach many of the Truths of God. As I spoke and was amongst my followers and my disciples and all who were around me, they could feel the power of love flowing through me. For that channel of love was opened wide, because my soul was expanded in Love. I was born a purified soul and sustained this purification. So, the expansion of my soul was easily obtained as I attuned myself to God and received His blessings of Love in great abundance.

I have said and will reiterate that these things that I did while on Earth, you may do also. Though you struggle greatly to overcome the barriers and conditions of the earthly plane, you are given great assis-

tance. God blesses you daily. You are well on your way to the purification of your soul and its transformation in Love. For those who truly understand this and ascribe to it, they know within the depths of their soul and within their minds, that much is possible upon this journey. For all who partake of this journey, it is important that they have great faith in God and have an enduring and powerful bond of love with God, their souls enamoured and in love with God. In this way, the connection between the Creator and themselves is forged powerfully and cannot be broken, but expands exponentially as you continue in your prayers to seek God and to receive the blessings of His Love.

With this connection, this love bond between your soul and God's soul, think of the possibilities of what God may bring through you as an instrument. Just as He brought through me many blessings, utilizing my gifts and my person as a man walking upon the Earth, seeking to serve God. I was a man who had a great love for his brothers and sisters, a man who sought to serve in love, to be fully the individual that God has created; with the integration of soul, mind, and spirit forming a powerful alliance and integration that brought much forward in my ministry. Indeed, two thousand years later, I am still remembered and acknowledged. Though with many, the perceptions of my ministry and its purpose have been distorted and to some degree lost. But still, the power of my presence upon the Earth as a truly redeemed child of God has endured.

Each of you will find your way as a channel for God. Your soul, its personality, its purpose, its unique make-up, its wondrous being, gifts and abilities may make a deep impact upon this world. Not in the way of gleaning recognition, power, and adoration from others, but in the way of serving God with humility and grace. In the way of keeping that channel open between yourself and God. In the way of truly understanding the capacities and perceptions of your soul, and utilizing this awareness in harmony with God's desire to align you with His purpose, in the service of and for the benefit of humanity.

Because of the crisis that the world is in, and those terrible conditions that powerfully influence your world, God is focusing many blessings upon those individuals who are willing to receive them, who

are open to this deep Touch from God. God has forged a great purpose and intention, seeking to uplift humanity and save humanity from its inevitable fate of self-destruction, given the trajectory of its present circumstance and condition. Thus, you are favoured, beloved souls. You are favoured by God's Touch. With this Touch, comes the opening and awakening of the soul, given your desire and efforts to receive His great gift of Love. The Holy Spirit is an active agent of God and is becoming a very powerful agent in the world. It is for you to attune yourself and align yourself with this agent, this aspect of God that conveys His Love. Seek it out with fervour and earnestness. Be focused upon the opening of your soul and its awakening, so that you may display and know these things of which I speak. These gifts are within you, but they need their nurturing and opening through the blessing of Divine Love.

Each of you is capable of perceiving, in your own way, the wonders of God. None of you are blind or deaf or mute in the ways of the soul. Each of you is created perfect and whole in these ways and capacities of the soul. Though as I have said, these capacities and the expression of these gifts of the soul and faculties of the soul are unique within each individual. Therefore, your experience of these things cannot be compared to another. Although there are many similarities, the unique way in which you perceive and see and know is yours alone and is not replicated in another individual. This is not to say that truth is not present. Having its golden thread woven through all souls, it is consistent in its existence in God's universe. Rather, how that truth is seen and understood, the journey that you make to come to know it, is unique. The actual truth can, in the ways of the mind of the soul, be absolute in its understanding. But indeed, as the soul grows in love, which is an infinite journey, that understanding will expand and be added to in a relationship with the expanding perceptions and capacities of the soul. The core of truth will remain the same. The understanding of it will expand with the soul. So, the truth can be absolute but the perception of truth and the experience of truth will be forever changing and evolving as the soul changes and evolves. This concept may be easily interpreted and projected upon by the material mind. Yet, that of which I speak is not truly understood until one is well upon their way towards truth,

and sees for themselves that which is part of that journey with the individual's understanding and experience of truth.

In the way of your mind's understanding and vocabulary, I would say that the soul is a highly subjective thing. It is a thing of experience, feeling, and understanding, within the consciousness of the individual, so that the true experience of the soul cannot be readily understood by the material mind. Though there are faculties within the soul that allow the individual to communicate and share with other souls of equal gifts and capacities. This is done frequently amongst those who inhabit the Celestial Kingdom. Our ways of communicating are far different from yours. For we utilize the faculties of the soul to share and intermingle our experience together, not just with another soul, but with many souls.

We have a bond and connection with one another that would be hard to describe to those of you who live on an earthly plane where you often feel separate from one another. Even with your loved ones, there is that sense of separation. Though you have the desire to remove that separation, this barrier between you, often it is not possible. But indeed, there are times in your lives where you are in harmony with your mate or your loved one and feel and know their thoughts and have some understanding of who they are, and this gives great joy indeed. Imagine this expanded and multiplied many times over, you can see that our experience together as angels in this place of soul consciousness, that we truly do see and acknowledge one another and have the grace and beauty of sharing experiences together in the glory of God's Love.

The unique experience of the individual soul can be shared in this way with other souls who are developed and transformed in Love. This too you may look forward to, beloved souls. Though this experience is not an imposition of one's soul on another, because there is great empathy and sensitivity given in this regard. It is a mutual experience and one that can be extremely powerful between soulmates. Our world and consciousness are very different from yours. Yet, your world is destined to share, to some degree, the consciousness of which I speak. Destined to share the experiences of the soul growing and expanding within each

individual upon this Earth, provided they choose the journey that will bring about this awakening.

Within your souls, and many souls, is a deep desire for this experience; for at-onement with God. For that is what a soul has been created for. The purpose of a soul is to find at-onement with God, an at-onement that they once had as a soul, in the consciousness of the soul, before it incarnated. Yet, God has given purpose to the soul to find individuality and to make the journey of life in the material world, the spirit world, and possibly within the world of the Celestials; given their choice to do so.

Each gift of life is a blessing, whether it be material or spiritual. Each gift enhances the soul and gives the soul another way and instrumentality of expression, allowing the soul to expand and grow in ways that in the world of the soul before incarnation they could not. The gift of a material body and the possibility of choice and free will creates personality and experience within life. This helps form the individuation of the soul. As the soul progresses into the spirit world, there are many more discoveries, possibilities, gifts, and options of expression as it grows within the spheres of the spirit world.

The soul has the opportunity to grow exponentially in Divine Love and the Essence of God and all that this entails. Each aspect and step of the journey is a gift, a beautiful gift from God given in love, given in such a way that the value, the profound treasure that is life is immense and awesome in its scope. For God's gift of life allows for this magnificent journey. Even through the trials and pitfalls of material life, all that one experiences can be a gift to the soul. Even those dark things that come, can be transformed into things of light, into morsels of wisdom and perception, giving great empathy and love to another who may have shared a similar experience. Within the soul, that empathy and wisdom expand and turn into a great love. In time, as the hurts are healed, as the difficulties are rectified, and the darkness becomes light, joy comes to the individual, true joy and true forgiveness for those who have imposed harm to that individual.

You see, everything in God's universe is directed towards harmony and light. God does not open the door to darkness, for that is always the

doing of man. Even so, God will ensure that the door will be closed, in time, for each individual and that they will know the purification of their soul. Whether the soul is freed from these conditions through the natural love purification, or as one progresses in Divine Love. This purification must come and will come, for this is law in action. Purification must come with spiritual progression, and it will come for every soul in time. No matter their condition, no matter the choices they have made upon the earthly plane, they will come to a place of purity in time, and will progress through the spheres. No matter how dark they are, they are destined to inhabit spheres of light, coming to that place of purity and perfection.

Those who come to that place of purity and perfection have within them a measure of perception of the soul and experience of the soul that allows them access to the many truths and many things of God. What is lacking within these perceptions and experiences of the natural love soul are the capacities to love in the Divine way, and to perceive in the Divine way. They love and perceive in the way of the natural man, and within its limitations. In the Divine flow, the awakening of the soul and its progression, there is eternal expansion, eternal pursuit of truth that expands in the consciousness of the soul, without limitations. Thereby, the individual experiences within this unlimited journey and development, the expansion of their gifts, of their abilities, all this extends far beyond that of the natural man and the limitations of its progression.

The soul is a magnificent thing. The soul is meant to be at one with God. Many upon the natural love path do not truly understand this, nor are they aware of certain capacities and abilities of the soul, those gifts of the soul that can only be awakened by the Divine Love. Therefore, the Divine Path is the highest path, the superior path of growth and spiritual development, where the mind becomes absorbed and transformed, along with all aspects of the individual. Absorbed by the transformation process of the soul. All is changed within the individual, so that they cannot be considered human. For all traces of those human qualities that define the individual are absorbed and transformed by the Divine Love in sufficient quantities.

It is working now upon you, beloved souls. Those of you who have drunk a measure of these Living Waters are being transformed and changed. You are turning into something new and wondrous, something that is in greater alignment with God and reflects God in a deeper way. Having more substance of the Divine Essence and Being, thereby you are beginning to express this Essence, this consciousness of God, through the consciousness of the soul. As the soul embarks upon its eternal journey towards at-onement, so this consciousness grows, so a sense of closeness to God expands and becomes clear, powerful and wonderful. Something that I cannot describe but can only encourage each of you to pursue. For you will know joy and wonderment, experiencing the wonders of God beyond any capacity that you can imagine at this time in your life. Your journey will be endless, beloveds, and your journey will be one of love, joy, fulfillment, and deep and profound peace.

God's intention is that each of His children may partake of the fruits of His Soul. That they may come to know the wonderment that is of the Divine, and all that is given in this great gift of Love. May you find your way, beloved souls, and know the perceptions of the soul, expanding and growing in Love. Seeing the world through the eyes of the soul. Hearing the wondrous music and vibrations of the universe of God's creation. Understanding the intricacies, harmony and grace that is God's universe and creation. Knowing beyond knowing what truly is of God. It is given as you pray for this gift that grows within you. A seed sprouted, a sapling growing and infiltrating your consciousness. It will be a time of integration, of merging your true soulful self with all other parts of your being. Then, you will know the words that I speak in ways and understanding that will bring profound meaning to these words and profound experience to this journey.

May God bless you, beloved souls. I am your brother, truly. I am your friend always. I am Jesus and I love you. I gather you upon this path so that you too may experience what I have experienced, and what many others have experienced, as they grow in Love.

God bless you, beloved souls, and keep you in His Love.



LESSON 16

How the Barriers of the Mind will be Shattered by a World in Transition

August 2, 2022

Beloved souls, I am Jesus. I come once again to speak to you about things pertaining to the spiritual nature of humanity. Today, I wish to address the issues of the mind, how it inhibits the conscious experience and understanding of the soul and why this is such a formidable barrier to understanding and experience. The mind is a gift from God. It is most certainly a powerful part of the expression of humanity in the material world. Of those spirits of the lower spheres and those in the natural love spheres, the mind is the great focus and expression of the individual. The material mind is not formed until the spirit incarnates into the flesh and becomes an individuated being. This is when the soul is separated from its other half, embarking upon its journey of development, experience and expression. Because of the very nature of your material world, a world that has been created by humanity, the mind is the focus of education, and reinforcement is given to that development of the material mind.

In most cases, the spiritual development of the child is somewhat neglected and not seen as an important part of the child's growth. Though from infancy, the child has many spiritual expressions and to a degree a conscious realization of its true self. But this soon disappears as a child is molded and influenced by the forces around it, becoming an expression of the material mind and all that this entails. The world is very focused on indoctrinating all children as they grow into adults in such a way that they become functional and productive individuals in society. This is done in many ways, in the form of your media, your schools, the interaction between adults and children, and the interaction between children together.

The mind is stimulated constantly. Information is put into the memory bank of the mind at almost every moment, ensuring that the mind is well-developed and able to engage in the material world. In this way, the mind has become the dominant aspect of the individual's consciousness. Unfortunately, this was never meant to be the case. Truly a balance between the material mind and the spirit mind was always meant to be established in the material world.

The mind is fine-tuned to all that nourishes it. What is often misunderstood as the subconscious mind is actually a reflection of those faculties of the material mind that are attuned to the transmission of thoughts in the ethers around the Earth created by other individuals and by spirits which can influence the individual. This subtle influence is actually a powerful motivator to human behaviour, as its essence is within the flow of thought and expression of feelings that exist outside of the individual's consciousness. It infiltrates that consciousness through the energetic patterns that are created by the many individuated thoughts that are expressed in the world. These thoughts often have a common denominator, a feeling, an expression that is carried by many others, though certainly coloured by the individual. They are very similar and resonate together, carrying a stream of thought that enters into the consciousness and reflects the human condition. Humanity is powerfully influenced by these thought energies and expressions of humanity reflecting the human condition.

The minds of every individual upon this planet are highly influenced by outside forces, whether it be that which is seen and heard and acknowledged by the five senses or that which is an expression of what you call the sixth sense. You have a theory called "The Hundred Monkeys". In a community of apes that are widespread and not interacting on a daily basis, one individual ape may discover something, a tool, some way of benefitting them. Subsequently, this knowledge spreads, not only throughout their community, but outside of it as well, to other communities without direct communication. How is this possible? It is because there is a psychic connection, a bond between the individual apes. So, knowledge, experience, and influence flows between them in this way.

Apes are not intellectually comparable to humans, but there is a similarity. Within humanity is also this interconnectivity, this consciousness that flows between all of humanity. Although scientifically this has not been well-proven, it is a practical fact that this interconnectivity exists between you. Individuals experience insights and practical guidance that they believe originates in their own thinking process, but most likely comes from outside influences such as those I have described.

Of course, there is the influence of your mechanical devices. They send subtle signals to you and information that the brain absorbs in what you call an unconscious way, but is not necessarily unconscious. It comes into the brain in a very subtle and conscious way because the mind, which is often engaged elsewhere, does not consciously focus upon this input. The power and influence of humanity amongst itself and within the material world, is indeed very powerful. It is formidable, because humanity has become an overshadowing influence upon the world, inhabiting so many places, changing so many landscapes, and influencing so many natural and spiritual elements of the world.

Yet, humanity continues to see themselves from individuated perspectives, believing that they control and have the power over their thinking processes and their behaviour, being merely a stimulus and response experience in the material world. This, however, is far from the truth because many outside forces manipulate and influence the individual. Though they do not see the complexity of these elements of human interaction or understand the subtlety of these forces, they are nonetheless highly influenced by these elements that exist. Some created by human influence, forces of the Earth, and also many different spirits who reside in the spirit world. Consequently, the individual is surrounded by layers of energetic, psychic, and mindful input that is not consciously acknowledged but does indeed have a powerful effect on the motivations, feelings, insights, and experiences of the individual in the material world.

Considering this powerful reality that is part of the human experience, it is understandable that there are great challenges and difficulties for each person to make a clear and recognizable connection with their

soul. The mind dominates, with its powerful patterns of behaviour, reinforced constantly by many forces. Motivations and perspectives of the mind reflect and empower continuous reinforcement of human consciousness from the material mindful perspective. This is the accepted and well-established reality of human existence. Yet, there is so much more to the individual than that of the mind, constantly churning in its machinations, perceptions, and linear deductions, thereby reinforcing a reality that is manmade.

How can the subtleties of the soul penetrate these conditions? How can the soul truly be recognized and acknowledged in a world that is so hardened by materialism and material perception? It is truly a struggle for any individual in your world to overcome the many barriers to this understanding and to experience that deeper part that exists within. I have talked about this in many ways. Often the individual comes to those places of deeper consciousness through traumatic means, through unexpected ways, and with some, through their great struggle and pursuit of spiritual truth.

Whatever way the individual may come to the consciousness of the soul, there is often a deep recognition within the mind. For the mind is capable of recognizing, to some degree, the consciousness of the soul. The great challenge, however, is that the mind often rejects this insight because it is intimidated by the power of soul consciousness, a quite difference and almost alien expression and consciousness. Many continue in their material and mindful ways which endeavour to negate the experience of something so different and new, often thinking that soul consciousness is a figment of the imagination. Yet, the imagination is closer to soul consciousness than any other aspect of the material mind. It can be a reflection of the free flow of thoughts and ideas opening a channel towards spirit influence, and the influence of the soul into the consciousness of the mind.

Indeed, many enjoy this flow of imagination, intrigued by what it may bring to their consciousness. Images, thoughts, and feelings flow readily. One may consider this a waking dream, when there is an opening that allows for the free flow of human imagination. Children accept this expe-

rience readily as they are uninhibited by strictures of the mind. This can be a portal to the soul. For the way that the soul integrates and experiences life is more similar to the mechanisms of imagination than to any other part of the human brain and consciousness. Given discipline and practice, this portal may be opened at will, thereby opening the possibility of understanding, or at least experiencing soul awareness consciously.

Those imaginative aspects of the mind also bring the individual to a closer awareness of the spirit world and a closer awareness of mindful energies that gather around the Earth, as well as all other subtle aspects of human consciousness. Since so much of human endeavour focuses upon linear thought, assessment, trial and error, and approaching life from a conscious understanding of the material mechanisms of life, those other amorphous qualities of the mind's consciousness are often ignored and redirected towards purposeful expressions of materialism. Yet, this powerful trend and reality of human life are becoming destructive and unproductive, because it is inhibiting the flow and functioning of the Earth and all that this entails. Few understand the power that they carry. Few see beyond their material, mindful consciousness. They expect that this is the way and expression of life that is meaningful and purposeful.

They see little beyond this expression, inhabiting those parts of their brains and minds that reinforce this attitude, bringing to them a sense of stability and truth about human existence. To move beyond this is almost sacrilegious in your western point of view and that which is of the material point of view in the world. Those who do venture beyond these things are considered an oddity and, at times pitied, because they have not learned to adopt the common view. They are different and that difference makes them unattractive to others who have or are engaged in the common perspective. Thus, the human need for acceptance and belonging overrules those soulful endeavours toward things that are contrary to human belief and experience. Outliers are isolated and challenged, rather than appreciated and accepted.

Yet, there are those who gather together with similar perspectives and find comfort in their fellowship and their connection with one another. Because of the complexity of human existence and even the nature of

human reality, finding the truth, spiritual truth, is a very difficult journey indeed. Those who find their way to the truths of which I speak, often find my words fanciful, even unbelievable, because of the way that they have been delivered in contemporary messages—through mediumship. Of course, they contradict and are contrary to present human endeavour, priorities and motives. Yet, within the consciousness of every individual, there is a sense that there exists something more and that there is a deep lacking within them. Often there is a sense of not being loved or that the love that they experience is not adequate and fulfilling.

Because of the mind's protective ways, there is a tendency to rationalize and ignore these deep inner sensibilities. Indeed, humanity needs to break through these barriers, biases, and prejudices that are so common to human mental machinations. There is such fear of vulnerability, of change, of challenging the status quo. The resistance is great, for each individual has been taught from a very early age and indoctrinated into human reality, so that within them they are completely convinced that what they see and feel and experience that in this way is the only truth available to them, and that the pursuit of materialism is the only true motivation that will bring them happiness and fulfillment.

As I have said many times, this very attitude and expression of humanity will be shattered by the coming changes upon your earthly plane. You can imagine how fragile humanity will become when their ideas of truth and life have been shattered into a million pieces. What will they do? How will they bring their life back together again into a semblance of truth, a semblance of a life lived that reflects the ideas and paradigms of past human experience? Humanity will experience a great crisis, a terrible reckoning, because of those challenges that God will present, and the Earth will present to humanity. Wiping clean their lives from all the accoutrements and complexities of human reality, laying bare and vulnerable each human soul. Humanity will be given a choice to seek something that is more of their true nature, their souls, or to perish in the vulnerability of material existence and belief that will not allow them to shift in their consciousness and ability to adapt to a new life.

God will ensure that all the forces marshalled to bring healing to your world will uplift and direct humanity towards this new way, this new life. But humanity must let go of its arrogance, false beliefs, and errors that have until now ensured its dominance of the world and its ignorance of what that dominance has done to the world. Their eyes will be opened. All of your eyes shall be opened. To have humanity laid bare in this way, will bring revelations of horror, of true understanding of the human condition, and those things that motivate all upon your planet to do what they believe is needed to ensure their well-being. Yet, in the ways that these things are done, there is great destruction and a lack of respect for the planet on which they live and the life which has been given by God.

As I have indicated, man's deeper values and perceptions are often not a conscious expression within the individual's life. Rather, it is because they move in the flow of all the aspects of human consciousness, so that through allowing and accepting these influences in their lives, they continue within this flow, this river of human endeavour. That which empowers this river will be curtailed by God, and by the natural forces upon the Earth. Therefore, the mechanisms and inventions and creations of man will become impotent and unable to support humanity as it has done in the material world. Humanity will be forced to reconsider their motivations, their needs and desires. For the basic needs of the individual for shelter, clothing, and food will be greatly challenged by a world in transition. Yet, humanity is very resourceful and, combined with individual resourcefulness, there will be many powers and influences and assistance given by outside forces that are being orchestrated and marshalled by God. Therefore, those who are willing to accept and embrace these outside forces, in conjunction with allowing their higher functions to inform their actions, will adapt quickly to a new world and find solutions to a world that is shifting under their feet.

These great changes will allow humanity to see for themselves in a practical and even material way the great power that they wield and the great resources within them that have not been tapped and utilized to enhance their life and bring it into harmony with God's creation and world. The human consciousness, that of the mind, will crack open in

response to the coming changes. There will be an almost universal experience of pain. Humanity will be greatly distraught as the underpinnings of their reality are removed. Those who are of faith, who have a belief and understanding of their deeper selves and are of light, utilizing their gifts in their daily lives, will have a great advantage over those who are lost, confused, and distraught. Those who are receptive to God's influence, His Will, will be guided deeply and shown clearly how they may be utilized to help humanity recover from these traumas.

As time progresses, those who are seeking to grow within their soul, who are seeking the great gift from God which is His Love, will be awakened in their faculties and abilities that are beyond that of mindful and material consciousness. They will know what they must do. Each will be given specific guidance and shown clearly, having true understanding of the process of recovery in transitioning from human reality to that of Divine reality.

I urge you all to continue to grow in God's Love, continuing to explore those aspects of yourself that are not of the mindful, but rather of the spiritual. Although this world of yours considers such pursuits impractical and not useful, in times to come, they will be of the utmost practicality and usefulness. For in order to integrate into the new world, these aspects of human expression and consciousness must come alive and be utilized so that each individual may be in harmony with the new world. A world that will insist upon the way of higher consciousness in order for the individual to function properly within it. God will not interfere with the individual's choice. In truth, the choice towards that which is of this new consciousness—allowing the shift to take place within them—will be extremely evident and beneficial to those who allow themselves to see beyond their fear and that which is lacking within and a result of the great changes coming.

It is a step of faith for each individual to adopt this new reality, without bringing with them a desire to pursue that which has come before this new truth. In many ways, it will be impossible to integrate the old with the new. In some respects, there will be a harmonious integration. Those who are meant to open that door will be given the opportunity

to do so. What has been missing in the past is the truth of wisdom, the truth of love, an acknowledgment of the sacredness of life and the truth of humility and how humility will bring many benefits to the individual. Whereas, self-assertion and the pursuit of power have diminished the vitality of your world, while you have become more empowered with material objectives and pursuits.

Think of a world without all of its material distractions, all that is of man's making that is created for the gratification of the individual who does not understand the great price that is being paid for this. Humanity has wonderful faculties and abilities, many things that are yet untapped and unrealized within human consciousness. God is giving humanity the opportunity to shift beyond its stodgy perspective, this mental condition that is stuck within a two-dimensional reality. The reality that is coming is more than this, for it is great and multi-dimensional. It is filled with many possibilities. It will show man his great potential, that which he can pursue and know, practice and apply in the material world.

Humanity will understand that they are spirits engaged in material form. With this understanding, they will come to know the potential of spirit and the potential of their soul to awaken to gifts and abilities that would seem far-fetched in the world of today. The world will transition into something of greater light and harmony. That world will allow the engagement of many spiritual gifts and abilities, so that the challenges of a material world and the survival within it will transition into something that is less challenging and of greater spiritual substance.

The journey will be swift in comparison to man's endeavours through human history, yet still, this journey will be intense and challenging. Many will not be able to survive it. They will transition into a world that will allow them the luxury of time to grow spiritually and grow within themselves in a way that they will be of greater light. God's loving mercy towards humanity allows the suffering to be brief, although it may be intense, yet the rewards when one travels beyond it will be great. The sacrifices of those of you who remain upon the Earth will ensure a beautiful life for your progeny, for your children's children and their children and onward for many, many generations to come.

This is a great gift from God. You are experiencing and will experience a wonderful awakening, transitioning from darkness into greater light. Those of you who truly accept and embrace this will be greatly rewarded. In time, you will look back and realize that what you have experienced has truly been a great gift. A wondrous transition from all that which you wondered about and speculated upon in the past, to the realization and affirmation of truth in such a way that it cannot be denied. Your mind will find its way, in balance with your spirit mind and soul mind. These parts of you will find their place in harmony together. In time, those who walk the Divine path will know a deep merging and integration of these aspects of your being, as the soul's mind overshadows all and absorbs all that you are.

Much will come as the world continues its transition into light. God's great healing continues to manifest, and His powerful Touch is upon you, beloved brothers and sisters. We in the Celestial Kingdom continue to add our support and our ministrations upon each of you who are receptive and open to these things. Even those from other worlds are focusing upon you, seeking to uphold you, and curious about how God will accomplish this great task of transitioning human consciousness from that of material ways to that of the spirit and all that is in harmony with God.

It is a wondrous time to be alive, my beloved friends. You will know a journey that is so extraordinary, that is so unexpected, and that which you could not truly understand at this time, but will unfold in good time as God continues to prepare His children for a new world. A new beginning. Resetting all that is in human consciousness to that which is in greater alignment with the Divine.

May God bless you on this journey, beloved souls, and keep you steadfast upon the path of Love. May you know that you are not alone, as you are well-cared for, loved, and protected and that these things shall grow in the light. As you continue to seek God's Love and protection, and blessings, so these things shall be given to His children who are faithful, who know of Him and seek Him out.

God bless you, beloveds. I am your brother and friend, Jesus, and I am with you in love. I bless you in love and I pray for this world. That it may

be healed, and all those upon it may experience this healing, the blessings that God intends for His children. God bless you, beloveds. My love is with you always. God bless you.



LESSON 17

Psychic and Deeper Spiritual Gifts
are Available to All!

August 5, 2022

I come. I am Jesus, your friend and brother who is earnest to speak to those who have ears to listen, minds and souls to receive and integrate the words I speak and the truth I share. May all who are seeking truth discover the truth in what I share with you, and to apply these lessons accordingly.

Today, I wish to speak about the gifts of the soul and the psychic abilities of the mind. When combined, they create a passageway of understanding. Clear reception of those things received by the soul, can be then integrated by the material mind and the spirit mind. Each individual is gifted with many perceptions and abilities to understand spiritual things. Although the depth of their perception and understanding varies greatly, in accordance with the unique make-up of each soul.

Yet, God has provided each individual with a way and means of perceiving spiritual truth and spiritual reality. This may come through visions. It may come through sight. It may come through the openings of the mind, both the material and spiritual, and with the mind of the soul coming together in a unified fashion, so that there is clarity and a true understanding of spiritual laws and truths through those avenues of mindful awareness. The brain has many abilities that are not well understood or utilized. It is said that in most cases the individual uses a small percentage of the brain's capacities. Indeed, the brain has a great capacity to perceive many things psychically; to see the spirit world, to perceive the spiritual energies within all of life, and to be aware of their guides and angelic friends through mindful perceptions which come through different aspects of the spirit and material brain's functions. These perceptions originate within the mind of the spirit body. Since every individual is made up of a spirit and thereby has a spirit body,

perceptions of this sort originate from the spirit mind, utilizing those gifts that are inherent within each individual, whether they inhabit the spirit world or the material world.

It takes some discipline and some effort to align the perceptions of the spirit mind with those of the material mind, but it is not as difficult as one might think. As long as the material mind is not full and cluttered with many thoughts and stimuli from the material world, then a clear channel can be established between these two levels of consciousness. This often happens in a state of meditation and prayer, where these two aspects of the individual are more readily fused in a way that consciousness is free-flowing and open. A true state of mediation and openness comes with dedicated practice, discipline, and understanding of the ways and means these channels of perception may be opened. This too comes as an individual thing, although certain ways and practices can be used that are universal.

Having a prayer at the beginning of such a meditation helps to set the intention to the highest level possible, and thereby opens the door to spirits and angels who are of a high calibre and great light. They come close and assist the individual in opening and understanding their psychic and spiritual gifts. It is not denied to anyone, for each individual has the capacity for this form of communication in one way or another. Some hear spirits clearly. Some see and hear clearly. Some feel and sense with their finely attuned gifts and intuition that allows them to take in information that is being transferred on a mental level and an emotional level.

These things are well-known to those individuals who are spiritually seeking, for they are rewarded by way of a knowing that comes from the integration of these two minds, activated and functioning so that they may indeed see, hear, feel, and know those more subtle aspects of communication and connection with a reality that is all around them. Yet, for many this is not known. If humanity could just slow their pace of thought and action to the point where there is time to sit and feel and open their finer sensitivities toward spirit communication and communication with nature and with God, then in this way, humanity can get its bearings regarding the direction of life and the meaning of life.

These things come at deeper levels of perception and knowing that are of the soul and the mind. Whereas, when the three minds, the mind of the soul, the mind of the spirit, and the mind of the body, are in alignment together, it facilitates a powerful channel to the consciousness of the individual. There they may perceive many things and receive many things from God, from spirits, from all the aspects and elements of God's creation. So much is available to humanity in support, in the communication of truth in the flow of love.

These things come with the individual's desire and effort to embrace different levels of consciousness, one by one. From the material mind, to the spiritual mind, to the mind of the soul, integration of these things can make for a powerful individual experience as they reach out to explore the subtleties and finer qualities of life. There is nothing frightening about this, provided that the individual has the right intentions and seeks the highest aspects of truth and love available to them. When one dabbles into the psychic and does so without a measure of discipline and standards, there may be some disturbing experiences. For there are many dark spirits close to the Earth plane who are eager to make rapport and contact with a material being. They derive great benefit from this, for many of these dark spirits (lower entities) can feed off of the energies of the individual and the experiences of the individual. It can create attachments and deep rapport that can be very difficult to release.

Unfortunately, on the earthly plane, many have established such rapport, unwillingly and without true knowledge of it. Rather, the expression of these conditions can be readily seen in the behaviours of the individual and their thoughts. Because of the Law of Attraction and the law of Rapport, there are ample opportunities for dark spirits to establish a connection with humanity. Many individuals have experienced this in some form or are experiencing it without even realizing that this exists within their consciousness and being. It can take great effort to be released from these conditions and to be healed from them. Yet, the power of prayer can certainly be instrumental in healing the individual.

The power of knowledge can help individuals understand the existence of such subtle influences and energies that are on the earthly

plane, which is a dark plane and subject to many of these influences. Knowledge is power. Understanding the dynamics that are often hidden from the consciousness of the material mind can bring the individual to the realization that life is not just that of the material plane and the material existence. Life is much more complex and subtle.

The realization of these truths can help individuals come to understand the power that they have to control the influences that are around them and the actions that they may take that are in harmony with God's Laws. They may also come to realize how they may progress spiritually and utilize the gifts that they have within them to guide their way and affirm their progress. When one begins their spiritual journey, that path may be meandering and include many different philosophies and ideas that may open up their consciousness and thought processes so that they are more receptive to those things of a spiritual nature. They may find their way into aspects of consciousness that open the door to awareness of spirits, and awareness of the energetic conditions reflecting many things in the material universe and the spiritual universe.

Of course, the individual cannot take in all of these aspects at once, and often they come to various realizations in small efforts and experiences that build within them. They come to exercise what in the beginning is a feeble power of perception by focusing upon it, opening to it, and thereby empowering it. As time goes on, these perceptions open more clearly and are strengthened because of the individual's focus. They come to see things, know things, and hear things that are not from the five senses, but rather from other senses that exist within both the material mind and the spirit mind. If they are on the path of soul awakening by the receptivity of God's Love asked for daily, these perceptions and abilities to understand and open to the finer sensibilities that are inherent within the individual are enhanced greatly. It manifest as a result of the light that is building within the soul, and the perceptions that are being awakened within the soul. Thus, an intricate and wonderful collaboration between each level of consciousness, each mind within the individual, is developed in this way. A higher level of experience is assured because of the individual's intention towards the light, and

because of the highest gift of all, which is God's Essence flowing within the soul, which sets the tone and the stage for many experiences that may come to the individual.

Deep insights and understanding of spiritual truth are ignited by the awakening of the soul. Thereby opening up the faculties and gifts of the soul. With these faculties and gifts, the quality and clarity of perception is great indeed. A depth of knowing becomes profound. The joy of these perceptions and experiences with God, and with the angels and the higher aspects of creation, becomes overwhelming and ecstatic. The individual wells up in joy, appreciation, insight, and knowing that cannot be obtained without the power of Divine Love activating many aspects of the soul.

The individual who integrates the faculties, abilities, and gifts of the material mind and the spirit mind may experience great and wondrous things, and know many spiritual experiences and insights. But they are not able to truly know God, for it is in the awakening of the soul perceptions that the true knowing of God is available. Such deep insights and knowings have a profound impact upon the individual as they bring truths and qualities of love that are profound, setting one on the path towards at-onement with God.

As the mind of the soul, the mind of the spirit, and the mind of the material become integrated, and easily so with the power of Divine Love igniting this integration, the capacities and abilities of the individual to see beyond the superficial perceptions that come within the material world to that of the spirit world and the world of God become available. Thereby they open up multi-dimensions of reality that are astounding, beautiful and nourishing to one's spiritual journey. The power of the Love of God is immense in its capacity to transform the individual soul and to awaken it to its potential. It is limitless, provided the individual seeks this gift with all intensity, sincerity, and desire. The rewards of these efforts will come in the form of wondrous insights and experiences, with God fostering such joy and upliftment that nothing within the material life's experiences could possibly compare.

God is always opening the door to these experiences, inviting His children to enter therein. With one stepping over the threshold into the realms of deep spiritual insight and understanding, their perceptions of the world and their perceptions of their participation in this world of yours are changed irrevocably by the experience of Love awakening all that is within them. One may be content with the magnificent experiences of the psychic and the spiritual mind, but to step beyond this into something far greater will bring true fulfillment, not just the fulfillment of one's curiosity and desire for experiences that are powerful and palpable.

When insights of the soul are opened, the capacity for deep fulfillment and joy goes beyond anything that is of material nature, that which is both of the spirit mind and the material mind are of this nature. The soul mind is of a different nature altogether, for it reflects the nature of God. It has perceptive qualities that are similar to that of the Creator. Although one cannot compare the opening of a soul and its development and transformation to the capacities of God, there are abilities and gifts that reflect a degree of what God possesses. Therefore, the capacity to communicate and understand God, truly seeing God, is inherent within the soul awakened in Divine Love. That capacity to truly perceive and understand God may not come readily. It comes with the transformation of the soul to such a degree that these perceptive faculties are opened fully. Although they can and will expand as time and eternity progress forward.

I wish to assure every soul that there are many experiences and insights open to them and that the experience of these things is incremental, as are all things that are of God's creation. Because with the Law of Progress, all aspects and elements of God's universe are progressing towards greater harmony. The individual soul created by God has within its potential much more than any other creation of God, and has a great capacity to understand and be aware of His creation. God has made it possible for each individual who seeks truth, who seeks to experience truth and know the truth, to have within them the capacity to do so. Whether they are intellectually astute or not, whether they are rich or

poor, whether they have a fully formed body or one that is not, no matter their situation or condition in a material sense, they have within them the capacity to see beyond the superficial, that which is of the five sense and the linear material mind towards that which is of the spirit and the spirit mind.

Many fear these capacities, and many have experienced them to some degree. This has shaken them and confronted them, because they do not understand their origin or how they could possibly have such an experience. Since your world is predicated upon fear and caution, fostering deep biases of perception, often those who experience things out of the ordinary and are of a psychic or spiritual origin, tend to detach themselves from this experience and feel fearful when they are having such experiences.

It is time for ignorance of these things to be washed away from the consciousness of man. It is time to embrace the deeper qualities that the individual possesses. It is time to awaken to those things that are true of man but are not accepted readily by man. It is time for societies, countries, and cultures to embrace that which is not merely of the material substance and what they believe is true, to that which is of a higher truth and more ethereal quality. For in embracing these qualities, humanity may perceive many truths on a deeper level. These truths will bring them much benefit and will set them on a course of higher understanding, learning, experience, and perception of the quality of life that God has given them. It will open up the consciousness of humanity in such a way that they may truly grow in appreciation and love for all that God has created. They will come to know that this life that they lead on the material plane is only one step of many levels of experience. Such is the great journey of life that has begun with a material body and has the potential for eternal growth and evolution towards all that which is of harmony, grace, and love; all that which is of God.

There is so much for humanity to discover. There is so much awaiting humanity. God has a plan to awaken His children to these things. God has implanted within each individual the capacity to see, feel and perceive the reality that God has created. God means for each individual

to come to these realizations, with qualities and ways that are unique to each individual.

Each soul has perceptions. Each individual may perceive clearly and powerfully many truths and many aspects of the reality of God's creation, within their levels of consciousness. It is for them to go beyond their limited ways of perceiving and thinking of their life's experiences to incorporate and include those finer sensibilities that exist within everyone. In this way, they may progress through their life's experiences with deeper knowledge, and greater harmony. Going beyond that place of ignorance and fear, that somnambulant state that so many are within, to a place of wakefulness. Seeing beyond the mere material sight to a knowing that is beyond the mere material way of knowing. Feeling beyond the limited vocabulary of the emotions that are common in human experience today.

Would you be satisfied with any music that is so simply composed that it lacks much rhythm or depth, or would you more readily embrace something melodious, beautiful, and more complex? Well, within each individual is a great symphony of perception, feelings, and knowing. Yet so many play only a few notes of what is possible. They must come to a true understanding to embrace that which is fully more of themselves, acknowledging that they are gifted and the music they may play is beautiful and reflects the great gifts of life that God has given them.

Why remain asleep? Why utilize so little of yourself in a life that offers you so much more? If you only open your eyes and see beyond the limitations of a blinkered mind and consciousness, there are many gifts, many creative capacities, many ways of perception, viewpoints, and experiences that can be added to the individual, provided they are willing to take a step forward into the unknown realms, both within themselves and around them.

Seeking the blessing of God to open these faculties, to awaken them fully with His Love, is the greatest and highest pursuit any individual may take. In this, all these things of which I speak become available to that individual, in time. As they grow in Love within their souls, so the process of transformation and integration is ignited and progresses

forward in accordance with the Law. So much will be made available to that individual who is willing, who is strong enough and brave enough to walk beyond the limitations of a mind encumbered by restrictive thoughts, deep fears, and anxieties that are not truly a part of the path that God has designated for them. These things are of human invention and are a part of the human condition. It is time for humanity to see beyond these conventions and restrictions, moving into the realms of light and possibility that God provides for each individual. If they are only willing to step beyond themselves, and these old and difficult struggles of the mind. Help is available to each individual who wishes to venture beyond these things that are so dark, that keep them from true joy and true experience.

The capacities of all the levels of consciousness within the individual are great, varied, and deep. They need nurturing. Humanity has made a great effort to nurture the material mind in a certain direction and has neglected, even within the material mind, those aspects of perception that are available to them. Their psychic abilities live within the material mind. Their spiritual perceptions live within the spirit mind. Their soul perceptions live within the soul mind. When all of these things come together, the individual is profoundly changed in their capacity to perceive and understand life.

There is so much available to each individual. God has a cornucopia of blessings waiting for each individual that will ignite these things and assist the individual in bringing their potential to fullness, ripeness, and beauty. So much awaits you, beloved souls. Seek your spiritual selves. Seek your soulful selves. Put aside your concerns, your doubts, your fears, all that which holds you back from your true self. Find the freedom, the expansion, and the joy that comes with awakening, discovering your true selves, and all that that entails. For it contains much more than I could possibly explain or show you. Those capacities that you possess are unique to your particular creation, your nature, and what God has given to you. Thus, the flower that you are is unique in God's garden.

May you grow and bloom, beloveds, truly expressing who you are in all your wonderment, all your beauty, all your complexity. Be free of

that which humanity says is reality but is an illusion, a deception, and does not have the truth within it. It is merely a truth that you have adopted because you were taught and shown this way. You must come to know within deeper aspects of yourself is a longing and a desire to go beyond this pathetic truth and go beyond the experience of life that is man-made, for it cheats you of so much. There is so much more that you can experience in life, no matter how meagre it is in the material sense. Deeper perceptions can give to you a resplendent and beautiful knowing, feeling, and being that is the life that God wishes for you.

Seek for love. The Love of God is the highest of all loves and is the greatest of all gifts and will open the door to all of which I speak, all that is available to you. For when you are in alignment with God, the gifts that God has for you are readily received, and you are able to embrace them. Seek for the awakened soul. As you awaken the mind within that soul, your consciousness will grow and flower into something with such beauty that you cannot describe its complexity and uniqueness. These things lie dormant within you, but can come alive with your efforts, prayers, desires, and willingness to step forward and be that beautiful soul that you are meant to be.

Beloved souls, it is a crucial time in your world. It is a time that requires the awakening of humanity and the utilization of all the potentials of humanity. You must re-establish a world that is in far greater harmony with what God has created, with a life that is meant to be experienced fully. May you come to recognize your true selves and see beyond that limited place in your material mind that so many are stuck within and cannot move beyond. Pray for your redemption, your freedom, your liberation. Pray for all that God can give to you to uplift and heal you, moving you beyond your limitations to that which has no limitations. These things can come, but you must have faith in yourself. You must trust in yourself and trust in God and what God can give to you.

In this way, greatness can come to you. A greatness that is so very different from that which you perceive as powerful and wonderful in the material sense. A greatness that encompasses all that is in harmony with God, that is humble yet powerful, is loving and beautiful, and is

truly a reflection of who you are and what you are capable of. I offer you the road to this truth, the way to this awakening. May you come to accept my invitation. For it is not just me who invites you, beloveds, it is God who invites all His children to partake of the fruits of His Soul, the beauty of His Soul, and the blessings of His Soul. To each of you, it can be given with a mere prayer and desire, of shifting, however small, your consciousness to that of something higher and greater and more nourishing.

Seek and you shall find, beloveds. Knock and the door shall opened to you. It awaits you and will wait for you. May you pray for these gifts at this very moment and seek their blessings from God.

God bless you, beloveds. I am your friend, your teacher, your brother. I am with you, shall always be with you, beloved souls, those who seek for the highest, those who seek to nurture their true selves, those who are dissatisfied with mundane material life and wish to move further, going beyond these limitations. I continue to pray for you, beloveds. I seek to uplift you. I seek to show you the way. May you know the way and seek God's way of Love. God bless you. My love is with you. God bless you.



LESSON 18

Overcoming the Spiritual Immaturity of Humanity

August 8, 2022

May God bless you deeply with an inflowing of His Love into your soul. My beloved friends, I am Jesus. I come once again to speak of the truths of the spirit, the soul, and the mind, and how, with the alignment of these aspects of consciousness, there may be openings and revelations that will guide the individual forth in their life pursuits. Today I wish to speak of the impediments of the mind regarding its relationship with the spirit realms.

The great majority of individuals on your earthly plane are unsure of the existence of the spirit world. They cannot truly decide whether these things exist because they are utilizing the material aspects of their minds to make these deductions. Unfortunately, this mind is incapable of such perceptions when it is engaged so fully within the material concerns of your world.

The five senses do not constitute an ability to understand that which is of a different dimension and reality than the material world. Thus, to see, feel, hear, and understand the existence of those who have at one time lived in a material body but now exist in a spirit body are not perceivable, because the individual lacks the finer senses that are within each individual and of which I have discussed in previous messages. There is a need for a shift of consciousness for these deep questions and curiosities to be answered by the individual's experience and perception of that which is of the spirit, rather than the material. They cannot grasp its existence because of the limited faculties of the mind engaged in such a way that there are few opportunities for rapport and communication with spirits that is of a conscious nature.

Yet, your world is destined to have this form of reality close, so that many of you on the earthly plane may communicate readily with those

who are in the spirit body. There are certainly those who are aware of spirit, some who can communicate with spirit readily and speak of these experiences with their brothers and sisters. There are a number of mediums and psychics and those who have had what you call near-death experiences who have readily communicated with the spirit world and some may do so on a daily basis. Unfortunately, these individuals are few and far between and are not afforded a great deal of credibility in the minds of those who are of the material sensibilities and perceptions that reside upon your planet.

They are considered a novelty, a source of entertainment. They have a place that does not afford them the possibility of presenting to the world proof of the existence of the spirit world and the continuance of life. It is because the material mind cannot perceive beyond that which is material. Yet, as I have spoken of before, there are other minds within the individual that are quite capable of this form of communication and perception. It merely requires some focus and dedication towards developing these capacities and abilities, gifts if you will, so that they may communicate. Each individual has this capacity and can communicate with spirits if they so desire and if they apply themselves in such a way that these gifts are opened and are functioning within the individual.

Each individual has, to some degree, a measure of and a sense of communication with spirits within their daily lives. Though this sensibility may be very vague and subtle, it exists for everyone in the material world. For they are influenced by spirits and guardian angels who are close to that individual, because of the functioning of the Laws of Communication and Rapport.

For many, there are a number of deceased relatives and family members who are still engaged in close contact, and to some degree, communication with their loved ones. This is a very common connection shared, because of the love bond between an individual and their mate, their children, their parents, grandparents, et cetera. Yet, because of their focus on the material mind and world, these more subtle communications and connections are not readily accomplished, or consciously known by the individual.

So the mystery continues for many. They do not readily see proof of the existence of the spirit world. Their desire to communicate is not often fulfilled, except with the possibility of communicating through an intermediary (a medium) who is gifted in spirit communication. Even in this situation, there is a measure of skepticism and doubt that such communication is valid and real. The individual is inclined to test the waters, so to speak, and find for themselves some valid experience so to assure the mind that these aspects of life are real and true. For those who are very much engaged in the material reality, their mind insists that this reality is the only reality and that upon the demise of the individual there is nothing.

Such existential thinking steers the individual down a road where there is no true commitment to spiritual life, for they feel that it will not bring them any great reward and certainly not the reward of a life in the spirit realms of light. To these intellectuals, a belief in such a thing is a fantasy, and there is no need to engage in it. Yet, life in the material world is a brief time of existence. I would ask the question, why would God create something as magnificent as a human being and have its light flicker momentarily in the material universe and then be lost forever? Of course, with this question, comes many questions.

To consider the purpose of life is to consider many elements of what life is. In order to bring meaning to these elements, the individual must come to some mindful conclusions regarding a life lived on the material plane. Because there are no definitive answers to these questions that the mind will accept, the individual readily puts them aside and continues in a life that is often superficial in nature and lacking deeper meaning. Thus, many believe that what they are experiencing in a material sense gives the only meaning available to their minds. This form of reasoning and the trajectory of human thought and philosophy has led humanity down a road that, at present, often precludes the idea of spirit existence, or that they themselves are a spirit encased in a fleshy body. These ideas are relegated to religious philosophy by a great number of those in your secular world and that it is frowned upon.

The nature of the human mind as it has developed thus far, is to insist upon concrete and irrefutable evidence of the existence of any aspect of material life. Many souls have dedicated their lives to establishing this framework of truth and identity. This has brought humanity far into the realms of materialism and the material functioning of the universe. The majority of humanity continues to seek out and validate the mechanics of a material world and ignore anything that is not of this nature and quality. Thus, the human heart, the feeling nature of humanity is often neglected so that love is not a predominant expression and aspect of human life. Rather, humanity for the most part cultivates an adoration of the human body, of the accumulation of material things, and the aesthetics of a life filled with material vitality, abundance and physical gratification.

Such messages are given to you on a daily basis, multiple times in a day, thereby reinforcing so much that is of material consciousness, continuing to limit the individual's capacity for perception and recognition of those things of a subtler nature. Thus, the individual's capacity to see beyond the strictures of materialism requires a great deal of struggle and focus in order to shift consciousness toward something that is of a wider and deeper expression of human ability. Until humanity has gone beyond its fascination with the material world, and has come to see that there is a greater purpose and destiny for each individual than that of merely a material existence, then many are destined to live a life that lacks many vital elements for happiness.

Distraction is not true happiness. For distraction brings a fleeting form of happiness. Because of the nature of a life that humanity has created for itself, a sense of happiness is often overshadowed by situations that bring pain, distress, worry and fear. How can an individual be truly happy if they have not come to know the many wonderful aspects of themselves that are a part of their spirit and souls, since these things that are mostly ignored and undeveloped?

A lack of maturity within humanity is destined to be transformed into deeper knowledge and understanding of who and what they are. With present attitudes, perceptions, and cultures developed by humanity, projecting so much that is of the material mind, the world continues to suffer and is in deep need of balancing and healing.

When humanity refuses to look beyond that which is of the mind's reckonings and projections, then comes great ignorance and a propensity toward darkness and disharmony with God's laws. Ignorance is not bliss, beloved souls. Ignorance ensures greater pain and many more problems to come. It is in the sure knowledge of who and what the individual is and the purpose that humanity has been created, will come the solutions to the rebalancing of the world and greater harmony to it. Understanding the very nature of a created individual and its purpose and destiny requires the individual to seek spirituality. For spirituality is that journey toward understanding your true nature. In fact, our true nature is that of the spirit. For we carry spirit and soul with us far beyond the Earth plane. The one great purpose for material life existence is to establish identity and personality which will inform the future journey within the spirit world.

Each individual's actions and thoughts are crucial to forming the expressions and condition of the individual. As these things are formed within the individual, through life's experience, the true condition of that individual becomes somewhat solidified on all levels of their being. The mind in your world is the dominant aspect of human life. Yet in truth, the mind was never meant to be the dominant part of you. It was meant to complement the spirit and the spiritual consciousness that exists within you. That in turn was meant to complement the soul and the soul consciousness. Unfortunately, these things are barely understood by even those who are dedicated to a spiritual journey, awakening themselves to all of their potential and dimensions of existence.

Yet, this awakening and understanding of the true nature of humanity must come quickly. For the Earth is growing impatient. It is fighting back and causing great havoc in your world. The forces of your Earth and the Divine forces and many elements as well, continue to conspire to help rectify the imbalance that exists. Humanity is the source of that imbalance, and humanity in itself must find balance, finding its true self in order to be in alignment with what is intended for them and for what is coming. There are many resources available to humanity if they but open themselves up to the possibility of spirit communication and communication with God.

I have dedicated many lessons to this possibility. I continue to expand upon these lessons to help humanity to understand their true nature and their true purpose and destiny. One important step is to understand that each individual is surrounded by spirit. Through the Law of Attraction, those spirits reflect the true condition of the individual; for they are coming close as a result of this law in action. For those who continue to be ignorant of this law and ignorant of the importance of higher thought and action resulting in love and harmony are subjected to the whims of those spirits who surround them and are often not of a higher nature, but act to merely reinforce dark thoughts and inclinations.

Provided that the individual understands that light filled spirits have a role to play and that the individual has a measure of power over such influence, then they are well on their way aspiring toward the light and creating greater happiness and joy for themselves. Unfortunately, many, because of their biases and disbelief in this reality, have no idea of the influences that are present in their lives. Most have little understanding of aspects of spirit presence which affect one's motivations, thoughts and actions. Humanity must mature beyond their limiting beliefs and understanding, utilizing the gifts that they carry and finding personal benefit and empowerment through utilizing the law of attraction. It is important that each individual takes responsibility for their thoughts and actions, as it is a crucial part of their journey and understanding their true nature.

Without self-awareness, there is little that can be done to assist the individual toward something of a higher nature and journey to the light. But when one comes to a point of understanding their true nature, or at least entertaining the idea that they are something more than just a material mind with a body, then the possibilities and opening of doors to the consciousness of the individual can be available to them, and given readily because of their openness to truth.

Philosophers suggest that humanity makes its own reality. To a certain extent, this is a truth, that within the minds of many, it informs their perceptions and experiences of life and that at present, that experience of life has entailed a very limited perception and idea of life. Because of

the nature of the world, there are many opportunities and experiences available to the individual that are not of this standard conception of life. The great advantage of the material world is that humanity has a very wide range and possibility of experiences within it. Indeed, because of the diversity of humanity and the exercise of their free will, there are many who experience life outside of this standard concept. Many of you who are reading these messages, hearing them, and absorbing them, are a part of those who have stepped beyond these limited ideas.

Many of you have resolved the question of life after death. Many of you have come to know your own souls and have come to realize you are truly a possessor of a spirit body and mind. You are the ones who will teach those who are ignorant of these facts. In time, you will demonstrate to others the truth of these things. In the near future, we will manifest ourselves on the earthly plane through various gifted mediums, and intermediaries who are in alignment with these truths and with us. God is making it possible for the proof that so many wish to see and believe will come through these materializations and manifestations when the time is right.

In the meantime, we continue to influence the world. When I say we, I mean many, many spirits and angels alike, as well as our stellar brothers and sisters, continue to exercise our influence and make our efforts to educate humanity. Thus, these lessons are coming to you as a result of our efforts as well as yours. This is only one small part of a great campaign to help educate humanity as to the truth of their true selves and what their potentials are. Soon the idea of communicating and connecting with spirits will be a common understanding and practice in your world.

This too is a part of the shift in the consciousness of humanity toward greater truth. In these opening and flowering abilities, much upliftment and support, knowledge and truth will come and be readily accepted by many. We will not hold back in our efforts. For this is a crucial time, a crossroads for humanity. It is a time when the truth will rule over ignorance and error. Of course, humanity has the ability to reject the truth and to insist upon their free will choice and decision to be inde-

pendent of this new and emerging reality. This desire for independence has existed from the beginning and is a powerful force in forming the way in which humanity has been a part of this world.

That existence has not caused any great interference in the world that God has created, up until now. Now the forces of humanity, the reality that humanity has created is so contrary to that of God's creation and has impinged so powerfully upon it, that there is a need to shift and to change the direction of human endeavour and existence upon the material world.

So, these efforts must be made. So, the consciousness of man must accept its true nature and the true existence of that which is part of the functioning of the universe. These things will come whether humanity is desiring to explore such truths or not. For it is necessary for the knowledge to be given now, and for the truth to be upheld and recognized by the consciousness of man as developing one's spirituality is a crucial endeavour that will bring balance to all of humanity.

The fostering of the mental machinations of humanity has gone far beyond the necessities that will assist humanity along its road of development and existence. Not only in the material world but in the spirit world. All of humanity must come to realize that their time here upon this planet is short and that it is a powerful and wondrous gift to live in the material world, for it informs so much of what is to come beyond this world for the individual.

Humanity must come to these realizations quickly and come to readily accept these things. For this is the first step toward changing the world into something that is in greater harmony with God's laws. Humanity does not recognize its own power and the scope and depth of its being, that which God has created and to which He has given life. Each individual must come to see and revere that gift, seeing beyond the biases of the mind and recognizing the many layers of their own existence and being. Considering how these elements interact and can be consciously manipulated and utilized for the individual's well-being and spiritual progression, thereby coming to that place of true perception, understanding and acceptance.

Unless they do so, many will continue to be mired within the dark conditions of human creation and reality. There is much for humanity to explore and many doors will fling open to allow these explorations to take place. It is an exciting time, a time of upheaval, yet, a time of great opportunity as well. Adjustments must be made and openings to truth must come as humanity continues in its existence upon the earthly plane, such a vital part of the individual's journey of life. Many will come to see their true selves. They will come to see the true reality of existence and come to know a vital and powerful relationship with their Creator.

All these things are awaiting humanity. There are many, many blessings to come. Many opportunities will be laid at the feet of all who are willing and open to these blessings. May you all come to see yourselves as you truly are, awakening to all that life is, seeing beyond the veil of the material world, and understanding the wondrous complexity of God's universe. May your hearts soar in love, awakening to the potentials of God's Love. May your consciousness open wide, drinking up the full extent of the universe of God's creation. May you see yourselves as you truly are, something that is far beyond your limited ideas and perceptions at this time. May you find peace, beloveds, peace and joy. For this is what God intends for every child, every one of His creations.

It shall come on the heels of great change. It will come with the flow of heavenly influences, Divine Touch, and those bright spirits who are eager to come close to humanity. Those of you in the flesh and those of you in the spirit who are mired in the human condition will have a great opportunity for recompense and to seek greater harmony within yourself and to bring greater light to the environment in which you live.

This I promise you, beloved souls. God intends for all of His children to find light and harmony, truth and love. It is your destiny. May you not resist and hold yourself back from that which is meant to be, those doors that are open to you, so that you may find freedom as you walk forward. The answers to all your questions and dilemmas, the truth that may be given to each of you through your own faculties and abilities to understand, and in the ways and timing that are in harmony with who you are, are waiting for you. God intends for all to be liberated from the

darkness. May the darkness fall away, allowing light to penetrate all of humanity, all of this world and all that is meant to be in this world.

God bless you, beloved souls. I am your brother, your teacher, and your friend. I am Jesus and I am happy to be with you today as we continue our lessons and conversations about the nature of life, the nature of truth, and the nature of humanity. May you find the blessings of God's Love pouring into your souls. For as you seek this, so the answers will come more readily, and your ability to understand will grow and be awakened by Love. God bless you, beloveds, and keep you in the light. Until I come again, my love is with you always. God bless you.



LESSON 19

God's Laws of Love and Harmony

August 8, 2022

I have come to speak to you and those upon the earthly plane regarding spiritual truths and truths of the soul in its relationship with the Creator. The Creator is the Source of All Love. The Creator has made for the beginnings of all life. Through the operations of His laws, life exists in a flow of harmony and direction.

The Law of Progress has an important part to play in the outcomes of not only human endeavour but the functioning of all elements of the universe. So many in your world do not understand that there is direction and purpose to their lives. They cannot see the bigger picture of life and what life has brought to them in terms of their progression and experience, not only in the material plane but also in the spirit world. So many continue to remain blind to deeper aspects of life and also misunderstand its purpose. I have spoken much of these misunderstandings and misdirection's.

Yet, God's purpose for all things in His created universe is to enable the impetus and motion toward greater harmony. This is what I wish to speak of today. How may one recognize harmony in their lives, in their actions, in their thoughts? Harmony also encompasses love, for love is harmony and harmony is love. Both operate in tandem to support a well-functioning universe. Love permeates all of God's universe and is a vital element of it. With love comes harmony and a sense of upliftment and well-being.

The expression of harmony in your own life is indicated by a sense of well-being, a sense that all is flowing well and in the direction in which it is meant to flow. With a sense of upliftment and an intuitive sense that you are on the right track, moving in the direction that God intends, synchronized by the Laws of Creation and the Laws of Love, then harmony must come from these things. Harmony is a reflection

of the actions, thoughts, deeds and motivations of the individual, in concert with the Laws of Love and the Laws of Creation. Thus, there are fewer impediments and barriers to the individual's spiritual progress as they continue to live a life that reflects harmony. They sense that what they are experiencing for the moment has a quality of goodness and rightness that cannot be mistaken for anything other than this. There comes a surety to the individual's actions and thoughts when they are in harmony with God's Will. With greater harmony come the rewards of God's Touch and blessings upon the individual, which then increases their sense of inner harmony and brings to them greater peace.

When harmony is present, then so is light, so is joy and so are many things that reflect the well-being of the individual. This is not the well-being that originates primarily from the mind, but rather this is the well-being that glows within the soul and reflects out into the mind. This sense of well-being is deep and filled with joy. The flow of life then is a reflection of alignment with God's laws and Will and becomes a beautiful outpouring of harmonious energies, blessings, and love that originates from God, connecting with the individual, and flowing through that individual abundantly.

With this dynamic in place, the individual comes into greater harmony with God's Will, for they know it intuitively and instinctively from that deeper part of themselves. Although you upon the Earth plane are within the conditions that often contradict the Laws of Harmony and with the alignment of the soul to God, yet, harmony must ensue as a result of the connection made and the blessings that are given. Other than your imposition and power regarding free will, there is nothing that can impede harmony within your life. Every soul is entitled to make choices and decisions regarding their actions in life. Yet, when the faculties of the soul are opened and there is a deep sense of direction and purpose resulting in an alignment between your soul and God's Soul, then there is more likelihood of harmony than that which is not harmonious.

You are all human and because of your humanity, you will make mistakes, contradicting the Law of Harmony. Yet, these choices are easily corrected when one goes to God in prayer and God gives you

the information and insights that you need to bring harmony to these situations. Thus, through prayer and your free-will choice, you have the opportunity to strengthen harmony in your life.

God does not wish to hold His children back and create conditions that are disharmonious. Rather, God's intention is always for harmony and peace. Unfortunately, many individuals do not seek the counsel of God. Rather, they seek their own counsel or the counsel of others who have a similar disposition of thought. Therefore, the likelihood of harmony is greatly decreased, because of the condition and thought processes of those caught up in the human condition, informing them of their actions in ways that are often contradictory to God's laws.

Your world is rife with disharmony and pain. There are many aspects of life lived upon the material plane that are contradictory and tend to disregard the Will and Laws of God. This I have spoken of many times, and it is self-evident as one ventures forth into the world, for they can see for themselves the amount of disharmony that exists within it. It is evident in the demeanour of your brothers and sisters. It is evident in what they project in thought, and in their spiritual condition and light within their souls. They are not in harmony with God, for they know not how to be in harmony with God. Not because this information is withheld from them, but because the predominant forces and mindful inclinations are contrary to God's laws and are readily followed by almost all.

Many do not know what harmony feels like, how it is manifested, and how one might bring harmony into their own life. Of course, many feel a fleeting sense of harmony where all is in alignment and a sense of well-being, expansion, and joy comes as a result. Unfortunately, these situations are few and far between for most of humanity. The great work that we do upon your plane as we venture forth from the Celestial Heavens is to help engender greater harmony in the world. How this may be done is a very complex matter, for we are interacting with the mass of humanity which is exercising its own free will, projecting thoughts and actions upon the world, and in many cases, disrupting harmony rather than bringing harmony to the world.

We cannot possibly neutralize all of these conditions at any given time. We are not empowered to shift the will of man towards something that is in harmony with God, nor is God capable of doing so—for the Law of Free Will stands always and ever more in the flow of human existence. Thus, we may at times come close to an individual and help to inspire that individual toward more harmonious thoughts and actions. But we cannot control that individual, for we contradict the laws by doing so. As angels of the Celestial Heavens, we have gained entry into such a place because we are in harmony with all the laws that govern love and God's creation. Through our personal acts of free will and desire, we choose to enact God's Will in the world in such a way that there is a measure of harmony within it. That measure is small, compared to the power of humanity's actions in the world. Yet, we persist, and God persists in His efforts to guide His angels and bright spirits, and others upon the Earth, toward greater light.

God's intention is to create a harmonious condition within the world so that each soul who is born upon it will have the opportunity to seek harmony and know consciously what that is. At present, few are consciously aware or feel a sense of harmony. They cannot feel it. They do not know it. They only feel and know that which is coming to them from their five senses, that which is of their mental processes, and that which is of the myriad of outside influences that have their effect upon the demeanour and well-being of the individual.

This is a very dynamic situation, where light and darkness, pain and joy, fulfillment and happiness, good and bad choices are all mixed within the flow of the individual's life experience. Unfortunately, most cannot discern readily the difference between these conditions, other than that which is intensely painful or intensely joyful. Thus, they move in a river of many elements and aspects of life over which they feel they have no control, so that harmony comes unbidden and leaves swiftly. It is of such a dynamic flow, that one often feels that many elements of life are fleeting and difficult to comprehend.

We urge humanity to seek within themselves, for within themselves will come the answers to those questions of how one may gain control of

their lives in such a way as to create greater harmony. I have spent much time speaking of how one might come to know their souls and their spirit, thereby moving beyond the powerful imposition of the material mind towards those places that are of great subtlety but of great power and truth. Once the individual has overcome the impediments of the mind and come to know the beauty of their own spirit and souls, then they may enter upon a path towards greater harmony and truth.

As I have said often, it is their choice. We cannot do these things for the individual. No other can do these things for the individual. But the individual is empowered to do this for themselves. Whether they believe this or not, or understand great potentials within them, they must overcome their reticence, their disbelief, and their feelings of helplessness. They must empower themselves to look beyond the veil of those mental conditions and barriers to their own spirituality, their own deeper selves. Without making such a choice, there cannot be control, or at the very least imposing a desire within the individual's consciousness to move beyond this frame of mind.

The need to exercise choice marks the beginning of the journey towards greater light and harmony. It opens the door to greater action and effort. When one becomes aware of their inner desires, not that which originates from the mind, but that which originates from the soul and the spirit, they open themselves to the greater possibilities on the journey towards the light and greater harmony. That journey may be done in one of two ways, one that perfects all of the capacities and birthrights of the individual when they incarnate into the world, or they may empower the soul through prayer for God's Love, awakening and transforming it. Whatever journey or path that the individual chooses, and with the former, that path may take a great multiplicity of avenues and approaches, there comes an opportunity and possibility to create greater harmony within.

When one is purified from inharmonious conditions (thoughts and energies that bring darkness and pain to the individual), then light must manifest as a result. This is the law. When light grows within the individual, there is a release of darkness, thus bringing greater harmony. It

is not absolute harmony, but a measure of harmony. Yet, there comes an awakening of deeper aspects of the individual to such an extent that it empowers them to make greater choice and deeper efforts to bring light into them and around them.

The Law of Attraction ensures that bright spirits may come close, even angels of the Celestial Heaven. God indeed acts to bless the individual with greater light by pouring His blessings upon them. Whether they pray for this consciously or not, their actions and deeds draw to them blessings. For every step that changes the condition of the world from darkness to light, from disharmony to harmony, begins with one individual exercising and expressing their actions accordingly. All is dependent upon the choice of each unique soul in your world. When that choice is exercised many times over, not only in the individual's life, but within the lives of many individuals, then light grows within the world. It pushes back those darkened conditions that are so prevalent, taking a step toward greater harmony.

Each individual must choose for themselves. It is important that they are given the opportunity to understand that there is a choice, and that there are ways in which harmony may come to that individual. As I have said, there are many avenues toward this. The avenue that I speak of and wish to share and teach to the people of the Earth is that of the redemptive qualities of God's Essence flowing into their soul through active prayer and desire to receive it. That is a choice. It is an action that will bring many blessings and results, and it is most assuredly a way to achieve greater harmony in one's life.

God has given each individual great latitude and great blessings within a life lived upon the earthly plane. Through their endeavours and choices, they may create light and harmony. They will feel and know joy resulting from it and do so at will. They must understand, however, the path towards these things. It does not come with greater intellectualization and analysis of the mind. It comes with the understanding of their true nature and make-up, which is of their soul and spirit.

When I come to your world, I feel great sadness for my brothers and sisters. How lost are many in your world? Within each one is a

soul crying for relief and release from its conditions of darkness. Yet, these inner cries are often ignored, buried deep within the individual, muffled by the domination of the material mind, material ambitions and all that humanity has made of this world, which in many respects is a contradiction to God's intentions for it.

A deep sense of disharmony exists within most individuals. Yet, they are reluctant to act upon this and find solutions to it. They cannot see beyond that blinkered perspectives of the mind, nor do they wish to pursue an awareness of the deep pain that exists within them. The crying out of their souls for healing and relief which would bring greater harmony to them. They are lost within the quagmire of the human condition, and they continue to be bogged down in such a sense of heaviness and lack of joy.

God's intention for the world is to bring harmony. God's intention for each individual is that harmony may come to them. God continues, through His efforts and His plan, to open the avenues and doors to harmony and truth. Bringing greater light to this world, bringing greater peace to the hearts of all, and ensuring that each soul may come to recognize and know the way toward greater light and harmony.

We too are engaged in these endeavours, and are a part of God's plan to bring this forward. To teach His children how to truly live in harmony, how to truly be His children, in harmony with His Laws of Love and Creation. It cannot come through disobedience to the laws, or through apathy and acquiescence to the human condition. It must come with the assertion of each soul, each individual, to seek truth. To seek deep within themselves that which they need to understand and realize. That which exists within them and lives within them.

The individual who possesses a sort of integration that involves the soul, the spirit, and the mind will come to know great wisdom, light, and harmony. As individuals learn to discipline their thoughts, choose light, and be in harmony with the true nature of their souls awakening in Love, burning bright with its light, they will truly live a life of harmony and peace. Even though all around them may be darkness, chaos, and challenging conditions, within their heart beats the truth of harmony, the light of love, and the expression of joy.

So much comes to those who may find their way along this path, overcoming the great impediments of the mind that restricts their movements toward greater light and harmony. Much in the way of resources, support, and love may flow to the individual whose intentions are to draw those things to them. Much will open to that individual in the way of gifts awakening, truths flowing and harmony expressed through them in a conscious, living way.

There is a deep need for harmony within your world. As harmony grows within your world, so the law is fulfilled, and the direction toward greater harmony is clear and evident. In this, much joy will come. Much sense of rightness, goodness, peace and true knowing will ensue with the awakening of each individual upon this world seeking greater harmony in their lives. At this time, God is focusing upon His children of Earth, a great effort to impress upon them the need to look beyond their superficial selves, to see beyond that place of mind, and to truly acknowledge what exists beyond it.

For many, the journey may not begin as a harmonious one, as acknowledging the pain within is not an easy task, nor is it comfortable. If the individual persists and seeks to overcome all that which is not in harmony within them, they will come to know a lightness of being, a great sense of joy and freedom from the heaviness that has been their lot for a good deal of their lives. In this way, harmony will be expressed with this light and joy that comes. They will find peace and come to find truth upon their singular journey towards all that which is of truth.

Light will grow. The knowledge of how one may live a life in harmony with God's laws will grow and truth will emerge in a conscious way within the individual. All these things will empower the individual to make their choice towards harmony. So much is given by God and all the forces of good, to help the individual find their place in the harmony of God's creation and intention for them. Harmony must come to the world. Harmony is destined to be a part of your world. Aspects of harmony already exist within your world, mostly within the natural order of things, but even that is being disrupted by the will of man.

It is time for man to shift their consciousness, their desires, and their ambitions toward something that will create greater harmony. If

they do not willingly come to that conclusion and desire, so they will be given the opportunity through ways and means of Earth changes and the shifting of Earth conditions that will force the opening of their eyes and awakening toward their true selves. This will become a traumatic situation for so many who willingly keep their eyes closed and shut themselves off from any awareness, other than that which is of the superficial mind. Times are coming where this will not be possible, and the world will open to the true conditions that exist, insisting upon a true need for greater change and harmony in the world.

May humanity find its way willingly towards greater harmony. May humanity find freedom from the dark impediments of the human condition and know the joy that reflects harmony. So much awaits humanity. So much can be possible, given a desire to make it so. Each individual holds the key to their own happiness, harmony, and joy. But they must exercise their will towards these things and come to understand how that may be accomplished. May God impress upon them a desire to do so. May you who know of the key that unlocks the door for yourselves, share this understanding in ways and means that others may follow and understand without a great reluctance and misinterpretation of your motives. There is so much needed now to help awaken humanity. So much that will come in days, weeks, months and years ahead.

May you be receptive to all that God has to offer you that will bring harmony to you. May you be at peace, beloved souls, and may the world find peace and harmony in times to come. God bless you. I am your brother and friend, Jesus, and I come in love, concern, and a desire to help teach humanity the way toward greater light and harmony. I come because I love you. I come because you are in need of love. May God bless you, beloved souls. May God truly bless you with His Love.



LESSON 20

More Dedicated Souls Needed to Build Portals
and Extend the Lattice of Light

August 12, 2022

I am here, Jesus. I come once again to speak to the people of the world and to all of you who are actively engaged in the Truth of Divine Love, seeking to receive this gift with each prayer, expressing your desires of the soul to your Creator.

I wish to speak today on the proliferation of the Truth of Divine Love in the world, and how we in the Celestial Kingdom, many bright spirits, and our friends from other planets are working together to uplift humanity and to bring the choice to each soul to progress spiritually through the ways of the natural love or to progress through the way of Divine Love. This is a crucial question for your world at this time, as it enters into the crossroads of decision and choice which is coming to every soul in your world. God is making it possible for each individual to come in some way to the understanding of this choice and how the individual may proceed, given a decision as to what path they might follow.

You have spoken of the Lattice of Light and Portals of Light in the world. These things are relatively new to the material world, for we have not had the opportunity nor the compliance from individuals who inhabit your world in such a way that we might build these structures and blessings of light. Yet, as there is gaining momentum in our efforts to bring the Truth of Divine Love to humanity, and many more become eager to subscribe to this path, thus, with this commitment and the power of the individual's choices in alignment with this commitment, we can utilize those individuals in the world who are truly in harmony with our endeavours.

It is often the case that with many human endeavours, especially those that require individuals to make a commitment and gather together in groups working together, and desiring to accomplish something to-

gether, there are those stalwarts who form the core of such efforts. There are also those who support the core but have a less dedicated approach, and there are those who give lip service to these efforts but do not add much if anything to them. This was ever the case on your earthly plane. It was certainly the case in my day when I walked the Earth to bring the Truth of Divine Love forward. I had my disciples gathered around me and there were many more than you might think, certainly more than twelve. There were many others who when we entered an area where they resided would rush to support and be a part of our efforts. There were those who listened but often did not act upon the truth that they were given. Such is the case today in the world. Those in the world who are truly dedicated are merely a handful compared to the great mass of people who exist today.

Yet, through those souls who are deeply dedicated, we have been able to establish Portals of Light upon the planet. If you consider the locations of these individuals, you might see that they are spread throughout the world, a few here and a few there. Indeed, through their commitment and their presence, we are able to work with them to develop their gifts and to develop Portals of Light. In so doing, we afford an easier passage for us in the Celestial Kingdom to enter into the earthly plane. These Portals insulate us from the dark conditions of those planes that are intermediaries between the Earth plane and the Celestial Heavens. The various planes and sub-sections of planes have many powerful energies, conditions, thoughts, and intentions associated with them. Because of the Law of Attraction, individuals gather together in certain planes in the spirit world as like attracts like, therefore, they create their own realities and their own conditions within that plane, forming a sub-plane within the major planes of the spirit world.

The composition of the planes of the spirit world is very complex, and one that is difficult to navigate from the very highest spheres of the Celestial Heavens, the highest of which I reside within, towards that which is of the material world. It is a very long way indeed, between these two points. A portal may be utilized to speed the progress of those from the bright spheres and the Celestial Heavens to where you reside.

Though we are able to navigate these various conditions without a portal, and we do so often because we are always reaching out to those souls who are seeking and yearning for God, thereby igniting the laws that bring us close, we have not been able to establish many portals upon the world. Yet, there are many souls to whom we minister to in the world. When we are able to use a portal, then—especially when you are praying together in groups or through the wires—we are able to manifest our presence with you more effectively and more powerfully within your Circles of Light.

Because of this ease of manifestation or presence, we are able to bring various gifts and abilities that we carry, putting into operation many blessings for your benefit. This instrument is fond of saying it is an elevator to the top. In some respects, this is accurate. For indeed we ride swiftly down through this current of light that exists, and thereby our presence may be activated almost instantaneously because of the mechanism of a portal present. We desire to build many more portals in the world, creating avenues of communication and opening up the ease of rapport and connection between us and you upon the Earth.

It requires your prayers and your dedication to help establish a portal. For those who are more casual in their approach toward growing in the Divine Love, a portal would be more difficult to establish, and not as effective. It would reflect the somewhat unstable condition of those individuals who are not deeply committed. This is not a criticism of those who are at that place within their spiritual journey. Merely, it is a matter of practicality that the effort to establish a portal, which is great, is only made when the conditions are appropriate and stable. One can certainly ask for this blessing to be established in their household and around their person, although, the laws must be obeyed and the efforts that we make cannot be wasted. For when a portal is established in the way that we bring a more permanent blessing into an individual's life, there must be a condition of light and harmony that is powerful enough to draw us in and bring us close.

A light portal requires effort and collaboration between you, us and God. God provides the ways and means for a portal to be established.

Your angel friends have the capacity and the ability to establish a portal through utilizing these blessings from God, and you are the anchor point for this portal to be established. Because of your prayers and the consistency of the light around you, the portal is fed so that it is vital and useful. If the individual's place of residence is not well-established, then it is difficult for us to establish the sort of portal that we would like to bring forth.

There are other forms of portals that these instruments and others have recognized that can be moved from place to place. They can be utilized within a specific setting and environment and are temporary in nature. But the portals that I wish to speak about are those that we utilize in order to facilitate our work and to facilitate the establishment of Lattices of Light in the world. A Lattice of Light is a beam of light that has been created and established by connecting one's soul to another through a bond of love, and by connecting one place to another, in order that portals may be utilized in such a way that energies, blessings, and light may flow in between these locations.

Indeed, our plan is to establish a Lattice of Light that encompasses the world. To date, we have established many spokes in this lattice. As each individual who is committed to Divine Love reaches out to another who is also committed to Divine Love, then a spoke is established with the bond created between them. Those spokes may be numerous because they may connect out to many others. The lattice often looks like a spider web in construction, rather than something that is geometrical in shape and form and equal in its dimensions. Rather, it is something that is made up of many components that spread out around the globe to various places, as souls seeking the gift of Divine Love and fellowship with others bring into form this construct.

The spokes of the lattice can be utilized to facilitate various blessings flowing from one individual to another, and at times to many others. So, as you connect and establish a bond of love with your brothers and sisters in the world, those who are also seeking the same thing, a unifying element is that of a Lattice of Light. It establishes a flow of love and blessings between many, and is a great benefit to many of you. Often you

are not aware of this benefit, nor do you need to be aware. Be reassured that God has many gifts and blessings intended for each of you, and the Lattice of Light is but one of the manifestations of His Love for you.

Within each and every moment, you are benefitting from this Lattice of Light. The components of this lattice are fed by the Portals of Light. So, these two elements work together, establishing a structure that is somewhat permanent and grows in its power as you grow in your light, thereby feeding the structure that exists all about you. We feed it as well with our prayers and efforts. It requires both parties to ensure the vitality of these structures. So, I ask each of you to pray for these aspects of God's gifts to humanity, that indeed prayer and love and focus are vital aspects that nurture these elements in your world.

As you continue to establish bonds, one to another, and it continues to grow in the world, then the structure will grow as well. We are working diligently to influence many in the world in such a way that they are compelled to reach out to those who are within the core group of the Divine Love movement, as you call it. Each of you are making efforts and mulling over ideas as to how you may more fully reach out to others in such a way that they are not reticent, and that they are comfortable in opening themselves up to others who begin as strangers. Yet, through the blessings of prayer, the blessings of angels, and your loving intentions, they become comfortable readily and quickly.

This is all part of God's plan for the salvation of humanity. It is grassroots, as you would call it, in nature, one to another. One's intention to another's intention, being unified in the resonance of their desires and thoughts together. With the technology that you utilize today, how easy it is to reach across the planet to connect with so many. There are those of you who travel to various parts of the world to help reinforce these bonds of love, connecting in a powerful way together, thereby establishing an even more powerful lattice between you. As your lights grow and their lights grow, so the structure becomes more permanent and can be utilized in many ways to bring blessings to your world. Not only to those who are a part of this Lattice of Light, but through this Lattice of Light, we may utilize any number of individ-

uals, unifying them as one channel of blessings for the world. Thereby we make a great portal, or beam of light and blessings in your world that can reach out to many.

Thus, there are many advantages to Portals and Lattices of Light. As you continue to be unified and solidified in your desire to be channels of light and love for humanity, so on this level of spiritual endeavour, we can utilize your gifts and participation in such a way as to create an effective wave of light and blessing reaching out into the world touching many, many souls. I know it is difficult for you to comprehend this or to perceive it but I tell you, my friends, that you are utilized in many ways, on many different levels, as God's instruments in the world.

What began as a few establishing beachheads of light and love around the planet, there are now growing numbers. The power of your collective instrumentality is growing, and greater light is being established in the world in ways that are capable of neutralizing the darkness in situations that are serious and destructive. Just as there are nodes of light in the world, there are nodes of extreme darkness, and conditions of violence that violate so many others. We utilize the Lattice of Light to help neutralize these conditions, so that there is less carnage and violence perpetrated in your world.

Our efforts are just beginning, as you can well imagine, for there are so very few of you in comparison to the population of your world which numbers in the billions. In your world, are there more than 1000 that are very dedicated? Unfortunately, this is not the case in regard to those who are consciously dedicated and continue to reinforce their bonds together and their efforts together. Possibly 200 exist who are dedicated daily to these efforts. The core group is merely a handful, but more are joining as they continue to grow in Divine Love and establish the Truth of Divine Love within their consciousness and their efforts.

You must hold the banner high, beloved souls. Carry forward the truth and share this truth with many. You cannot falter, as God relies upon you, as do we. I know there are many elements in the world that would attempt to neutralize your efforts and derail those efforts that are a collaboration between us both. But know that you are well-protected,

beloved souls. Indeed, God has His Hand firmly upon you. Indeed, the conditions of light grow around you, and love builds within your soul as you pray for this gift from God. As you grow in this way, so other elements and aspects of blessings and Divine instrumentalities will be established amongst you. The manifestation of these things will be firmly established and powerful.

Each of you will play your part, in accordance with your gifts, abilities and commitments, so to be more fully a part of God's plan for the salvation of humanity. Much comes in the stead of your endeavours and your commitment. Some of you are well-positioned to dedicate your lives to this work. Others do as they can in their dedications. There are others waiting in the wings who will step forward in time and be a vital part of this work. It is the level and depth of your commitment that is important, where your mind is focused, and your thoughts travel, that your prayers may intense and sincere, and your openness to God's Will always present within your life. These things are your contributions. Your time, your effort, and your focus determine the extent and power of those things which God may establish on the earthly plane through you.

Do not hesitate to seek the Will of God, and to walk upon the path that God has designated for you, and those manifestations of things truly a part of the Divine plan. Because of the power of free will, indeed, the decision lies with each of you, beloveds. When you ask God to guide you, to put you firmly upon the Path of Divine Love, then that which is a part of His plan, in harmony with His plan, and a beautiful manifestation of His plan, will come into your life, into your consciousness, into your being, and you will know your way. You will know what you may establish in your endeavours and spiritual work, a manifestation of your gifts, all that is in alignment with God's Will.

These things will come in proportion to your commitment and efforts. They are sorrowfully needed in the world. For how can you work together with us if you do not uphold the Laws of God, the Laws of Love? It is difficult, because of your humanness, and the level of your soul progression, often you place before you impediments, those things that restrict our work together. But this we know well and we see well within you. We

have great love, patience and forgiveness for those things that are not in alignment with the work intended. Do not condemn yourself for those times that you falter, for we are joyful that we have within our work upon the earthly plane those individuals who are consciously a part of it and continue to live within the flow of it, if somewhat haphazardly so.

To have this collaboration established in the world gives us great joy. It is a boon for humanity, as each of you are willing to step forward in this way. As with each of you who become an instrument where we may establish a Portal of Light, you may be the hub of many spokes of the Lattice of Light in the world. What a great gift you give to this world of yours. What a beautiful commitment and dedication to God. As your love grows for God, as your love grows for humanity, so your dedication will reflect this and your efforts and gifts will unfold and shine forth in the world. You will be truly God's instruments, and you will astound yourself in what will be possible.

If you could see what you are doing at this time in all the many ways that God uses you, you would be astounded. Yet, there is much work for you to do, for all of us to do, in order to establish greater light in the world, for humanity to understand the choice that God gives and will give to them regarding their progress, their souls awakening, their light. That they may come to know their true spiritual selves and hopefully, their soulful selves, is a great goal that we share together.

The angels make great efforts to teach, to speak to humanity, to bring clarity to the many Truths and Laws of God, those aspects of creation that pertain to their spiritual journey and awakening. Each of you has much to offer to the world in this way. Each of you is deeply gifted. Each of you are beginning to see and recognize the avenues which God wishes to direct you towards. Those efforts that are in harmony and in alignment with your gifts, your desires and your personalities.

The collaboration between you and God is the most important effort and purpose that you may have in your life. It brings the greatest rewards. It will reach out to the most numbers of souls who are eagerly seeking and desire truth, light, and love. It is for you to put aside your own doubts and reticence to aspire towards and understand the Will of God,

and how that may direct your life to greater harmony and light. So much can be given to you, provided you are willing to put aside your fears, biases, judgments, and all those human things that stand in the way of true service in love, true awakening in love, true soul development and expression in love.

God gives these things readily. He waits patiently, as do we, while you continue down your road that at times meanders and is subject to your distractions and inharmonious desires. Indeed, you make progress day-by-day, and are less distracted in these ways. Your thoughts and your efforts, your expressions, your emotions, all those things that are true expressions of you, are beginning to come into alignment with who you truly are, and in alignment with God's Laws of Love. Thus, you come to understand God's Will more readily. You come to see the road that lays before you, and you come to accept that road with each footfall. Within you, joy builds because within your soul you know that you are on the path that God wishes for you to take; the path that is an expression of God's Will in your life.

This cannot bring anything but harmony, joy, peace, and many blessings to the individual. May your life be a life expressed in love. May you accept and willingly be utilized to bring the manifestations and blessings of God to the world. May you be strong as a channel of love and light. May all the gifts and potentials within you come forth, ignited in love, so that you may truly be a bright soul. A soul who will lead others to that place of harmony, truth, and understanding of what life is meant to be. A soul who shows others by example and how they may come into alignment with a life of light, truth and love.

May God bless you, beloved souls, upon the journey toward greater light, service and love. It does not require so much from the individual, but it does require your focus, your commitment, your time, and your efforts. The more serious you are in this respect, the greater will be the rewards and the more powerful will be the instrumentality. The world needs many like you. The world needs many who are committed in the ways I have indicated. The world is in the process of being transformed and changed, and it needs those who are willing to show the way. So

that when the time comes where great adjustment and accommodation to these changes is required, then you will be able to show the way. Not only from the wisdom of your own soul, but as a channel of God's wisdom, Love and Truth for others.

May God bless you, beloved souls, on the journey toward great light. May you be filled with joy, knowing and understanding what that is, and what it may bring. You are truly blessed, beloveds. You are truly blessed and loved. Carry the light. Carry the torch of truth. Carry yourself to God in constant prayer and desire to serve, and you will know of all the rewards of which I speak, all the gifts manifest. All that we wish to bring to the world will come through His dedicated children of truth and love. God bless you, beloveds. I am Jesus. I am your friend and your teacher, and I am with you in these efforts. My love is with you all. Go in peace and know that you are loved.



LESSON 21

The Profound Joys of Soul Awakening!

August 16, 2022

Beloved souls, blessings to you on this beautiful summer day, I am Jesus. I come once again to speak on matters of the soul and those matters of the soul pertaining to God. I wish to elaborate on the experience of an individual in a relationship with God and receiving the great gift of His Love into their soul. Although I have spoken of these things many times in many other messages, I have not put together a comprehensive commentary on this deep and profound experience of a mystic in his own right. There are others who follow the same path as him who also have had deep and profound experiences with God. This is not to say that these experiences happen each day and intensify with each day. Rather, if the conditions are right and the individual is open and receptive and their prayers are intense and filled with soulful desire, then the probability of coming close to God in such a way that it is unmistakable, profound, and filled with all manner of experiences and insights, can happen readily and deeply.

Unfortunately, most upon your Earth plane are not as susceptible to these experiences. For those of you who are on the Divine Path, seeking the Love of God, yearning for that experience that will wipe away all doubts (and that which is unclear in perception), may come to this place, and open themselves to a condition of deep and profound insight on rare occasions. It is not that every soul upon this planet is incapable of such an experience, for the truth of the matter is that each individual has the ability to know God profoundly, and to have their unique experience and communion with the Creator.

As with all things in your world, it is determined by the state of mind of the individual, and the condition of the soul. When there is an alignment between the consciousness of the soul, the spirit, and the

mind, there can often be a profound connection made with the Source of All. This most likely will bring about a mystical experience for the individual, something truly powerful that shifts the consciousness of the individual to a place of deeper faith and deeper understanding of the Truth of God's Presence and Love for them. In many cases, the individual may receive in a conscious way a down-pouring of truth and insight into various Laws of God's Creation and various aspects of His creation. It may truly be a wondrous event for any individual who seeks to know the truth and to understand the very nature of God and their own true nature.

There are very few who would stumble upon this experience without preparing for it, or desiring it. Yet, this too can happen to individuals who are especially gifted and open. If the mind does not block this experience and the inner workings of the individual (their soul and spirit) are longing for truth, then most certainly, there will be a response. For this is the law in action. Desire elicits a response. If the individual's desire is for the highest, then the response that will come is of the highest quality and truth. If the individual is engaged fully in the material life and has no interest in those spiritual parts of themselves, or the experiences that may come in this exploration, then they will not receive nor know the profound insight and joy that comes with a soul opened and awakened to deep communion with God.

Yet, life offers the individual many different experiences. There are times when the individual may stumble upon an experience that is out of the ordinary that does not fit into daily life and daily perception of life. This small door opening may indeed encourage the individual to explore further into their spiritual nature, into the spiritual gifts that they possess, and into developing these gifts, so they may experience deeper and more profound things that are of the spiritual. As I have said so often, it is the free will choice of the individual to come to those places where doors are opened, bringing forth that which is profound and beautiful.

There are many approaches to spiritual experience and awareness. Upon your Earth, you have hundreds (if not thousands) of religions, philosophies, and doctrines that are intended to lead the individual to-

ward that which is the truth. The vast majority of these ways and means of finding truth require the individual to enter into something that is of mindful consciousness, and to consider intellectually what is true and what is not. They may contemplate and meditate upon these truths and come to some conclusions. Within this process of defining the truth, they may also utilize prayer and meditation to affirm the truth. Through this approach, the individual may indeed enter through the threshold of many doors of experience. That experience is interpreted readily and powerfully by the mind and the biases of the mind, thereby ensuring that certain beliefs and protocols are adopted and that there is a sense of comfort with the experience because of this.

Few enter these doors and are open fully to the experience without asserting these biases and without a tinge of fear and reticence that comes as the mind experiences something new and something that it cannot relate to in a material way. Yet, there are those who have mystical experiences that are far beyond the strictures of the mind's normal perceptions, as they come to a place of soul where it feels, perceives, knows, and experiences these things in a fluid environment as all flows into their consciousness in a profound and powerful way. Yet, each is able to experience spiritual truths and spiritual manifestations if they are focused on it, and utilize various techniques and approaches to facilitate entering through the doors of spiritual reality.

I need not go into the details as to why so many do not come to these places of awareness within themselves. For the barriers are many and the intensity of focus toward these things is very mild. Yet, through prayer, an individual may come closer to the opportunity of those mystical experiences that intrigue so many and are desired by so many who are seeking soul development and soul truth in their relationship with the Creator. Prayer is the beginning. It brings into focus the inner desires of the individual, directing them to God. Though these desires may be intense within the soul, they are often minimized by the filters of the mind, as the individual directs their prayers in words and thoughts toward God. Yet, with practice, patience and perseverance, that channel between your consciousness and God-consciousness can be opened, cleared, and widened by your prayers and your intentions.

You cannot expect to experience profound things without some effort to open the doorway to such things. Often those who are intent on prayer for the Love of God to be received within their soul hone their desires and their focus as they travel this road of experience and blessings. Angels come to pray with them if they are sincere. God's Hand comes close, touching that individual, awakening the soul and its perceptions. In many respects, His healing Touch relieves the soul of many of its anxieties and barriers in prayer. With faith, as the individual persists in their efforts and, in time, will come to some revelation or experience, an awakening that is not purely of the mind, but is of the soul may be theirs. Because you are in the earthly plane, the individual will often perceive such things through the filters of the mind. In this way, the experience is in some way tainted and reformed, in order to comply with the needs of the material mind. Yet, the essence of the experience remains, and the feelings and manifestations of that experience come through to the consciousness self. With the deep Touch from God, the individual may know joy, profound and deep. This comes with the soul enlivened, and signaling to the individual's consciousness that it is there and wishes to continue on the journey that will awaken and free it from the strictures and encrustations that surround it, washing away the mental biases that keep them from a consciousness knowing of their own soul.

It requires a great deal of work and application for many of you to venture beyond the domination of your mind, and to see, feel and know that place that is your soul. To come to a place of communion with your Heavenly Father who is always there to embrace you and greet you in the consciousness of soul. For God is Soul, and soul are all of you. Because each individual possesses a soul, they can know God and recognize the very nature of God through their soul faculties and the experiences that come as the soul awakens and journeys towards that deep communion with our Creator.

Each individual practices their spiritual and soulful journey toward God somewhat differently. Many enter into this realm through their mind exclusively and find some satisfaction there. Some work diligently through practices of meditation and contemplation to sidestep the mind

and come to that place of spirit mind and consciousness . This brings deeper insight into the very nature of the individual and the very nature of the universe. There are some whose consciousness ventures directly to the soul. They may stumble across this experience through their prayers, and once they have found a doorway to the soul, they return again and again. This does not mean that their ideas and understanding of it are similar to many of you who follow the Divine Path. Yet, despite certain errors of the mind, they have come to discover their soul and entertain a deep relationship with God in this way. In this, they may indeed receive the great gift of God's Divine Love and may receive it in great abundance, because the reward for their efforts come with deep blessings and at times, profound insights.

Those of you who study the truths that I have given through individuals such as James Padgett, this medium, and others, may be affected by the words, concepts and truth shared in the somewhat filtered way of the mind, and may not venture beyond these intellectual understandings. They understand the concepts of how the individual may receive Divine Love and may indeed pray from the mind and repeat their prayers again and again, yet not feeling and knowing the profound desires of their soul and express those desires accordingly. Yet, as they begin the journey in this way, I acknowledge their efforts and encourage them. For, at some time, there will be a breakthrough for them and they will truly experience their soul as the soul persists and puts great effort to reach out through the consciousness of the individual, so that its desires and intentions are known in prayer.

For many, that passageway between soul consciousness and mindful consciousness is very cluttered and blocked by energetic and mindful conditions that are contrary to the soul's desire and efforts. Even so, as the individual persists through their mindful exercises and experimentations, they are clearing some of this debris away. In time, there will be a meeting between the soul and the mind in prayer. I encourage all of you to persist in your prayers, whether they feel unanswered, whether those spiritual feelings and experiences are not consciously known or felt, often resulting in a sense of frustration and that God does not love

them or respond to them. I say continue in your pursuit, knowing that this connection with God is not built readily on the material plane and that for so many, their minds have been thoroughly conditioned and it is difficult to break through this conditioning and mental state, in order to go to something that is so very different and new in their conscious experience of life. Yet, they too have angels by their side. They too have God working to forge His connection with the individual, to ensure that there is a personal relationship between their soul and His Soul, and that it may be known consciously and profoundly, bringing with it the great joy felt in this relationship of Love.

There are those who are psychically gifted. Often, their journey towards God has within it many psychic experiences with spirits and angels as they pray and go to that place that is not of the material mind but the spirit mind. In this way, they are able to confirm the truth. For as they relate to bright spirits and angels, these spirits will confirm the truth for them, and show them in a way that they may psychically perceive the truth. Some are quite enamoured with their psychic experiences and may remain within this mode of awareness for some time before they venture beyond it towards deeper soul awareness. After all, this experience is extraordinary, and adds so many new dimensions to material life, that it can carry that individual into desiring these things exclusively. They may believe that with this experience, they are receiving a great portion of Divine Love within their souls. This may be true, but it is not necessarily true. For as I have explained, the consciousness of the individual is segmented into that of the soul, the spirit, and the material mind. Consequently, it does not necessarily mean that with one aspect or segment of the individual engaged that all are engaged and all come together in harmony and synchronicity. Ideally, this should be the case for each individual, so that they may experience the many dimensions that they carry within themselves in prayer and contemplation. So that indeed, the soul consciousness may be engaged and flow readily into the consciousness of the spirit, which flows readily into the consciousness of the mind.

There are other ways that the individual may know that they are receiving the great gift of God's Love. Though prayer is always the ve-

hicle, and with contemplation and meditation the individual may focus and turn their awareness towards this experience, there may be physical signals and manifestations that indicate that they are receiving the great gift of God's Love. Many have spoken of the expansion within the area of their solar plexus where the soul resides. There can be a sensation of tingling, pressure, burning, and expansion that comes with the Divine Love entering the soul. These things are all valid experiences. Some may experience an opening up of the crown chakra of their spirit body, the top of their head, with the inflowing of energies coming therein. Some may see colours, spirits, angels and all manner of psychic manifestations, coupled with a sense of joy and a knowing of love.

I will assert, however, that even when an individual does not experience such manifestations and levels of consciousness, they do experience the aura of love around them, so that they are uplifted and have the sense that something greater than themselves is with them. They know that they are embraced in love, at least to some degree. God will always find a way to communicate with His children and His children will find a way to communicate with God, in their own unique way. One's experience does not equate to another's, and yet, is it not fascinating to know of another's experience and that another person's channel to God is awakening and strengthening and brightening as they continue to pray for the great gift of His Love?

There is always a way to know that you are being blessed, my beloved and beautiful friends. There may be a signal from an outside source, something that tells you within your mind that you have been touched by something profound. There may be a voice that says something that directs your consciousness towards God. The individual may feel an angel close to them and this closeness comes as the individual's soul is yearning and longing for the Great Gift. In time, there will always be a gift given that will affirm the truth, an experience that will give that individual undeniable proof that the Truth of God's Love is indeed a living truth, a viable and provable truth. It will come individually and clearly.

Many may speak of it. Many may share their experiences of it. Many may use their gifts to bring messages such as this to another. Yet, all is

directed toward the opening of that door of recognition and experience that will come to the individual in prayer, seeking the great blessing of God's Love. God does not hold anything back from His children. God empowers His angels, bright spirits and others to uplift the individual and empower them, so that they may see or feel or hear and know of this truth, in whatever harmonious way that it may manifest in their lives.

Seeking the Love of God is a simple process. It merely requires your desire and prayers, asking overtly, clearly, and with great intent to receive this gift that is the Essence of God flowing into your soul. Once one is committed to this simple process and prayer, the rest is bound to follow. How long it may take for such an experience of affirmation and confirmation of the truth to come to the individual is entirely reliant upon their focus and gifts. Yet, it may come in an instant. It may come with great feeling, great emotional openings and profound recognition coming from within the soul. It may come in such drops and increments of experience that it is barely noticed, at least in the beginning. Yet, something accumulates. A consciousness of this truth makes its way into you, bringing recognition of something that is beyond the mind's imaginings and machinations. For the truth of the matter must come to the individual in this way. For without some signal, some experience, some sense of rightness and affirmation of the truth, the individual is bound to release their commitment to it and venture forth in other directions.

The angels work diligently to ensure that the individual may have an experience that will open the threshold towards deep commitment, and the journey towards at-onement with God. God continues to yearn for them to come close, to be vulnerable and open, to feel deeply, to seek with great yearning, to force their own eyes to open, and to exercise faith within so that they may truly experience the great Soul of God in relationship with their soul. Once that experience has been a part of their journey, then nothing will hold them back from continuing with their relationship with God, seeking His Essence to continue to empower this relationship and journey.

Few who have ventured this far turn away. Some do, but most continue. For they know they have discovered a profound truth. A truth

filled with treasures beyond price and experiences beyond anything that the material world can offer them. Knowledge beyond that of the material man. Insight into their lives and other insights that carry truth and wisdom. Deep compassion and love flow forth from the individual as they grow in this gift as their souls expand in love. This is the journey of the soul. The soul must find its Maker through some way and means of doing so. Each individual crafts their journey, and determines the pace, seeking their way until they come to that profound and mystical experience of God.

Some may not have this experience in their lifetime. Some may have it multiple times. Some may have it just once. But indeed, there is something that motivates each one. There is a deep desire in the soul that continues to press forward, to press upon the consciousness of the individual to the extent that they make time and effort in prayer to be with God. How else can God reach the individual, for God is not a material being? God is strictly that of soul. God has provided a way in which you may recognize God, for you possess a soul as well. You too can see with the eyes of the soul, feel with a sense of the soul, hear and perceive with the faculties of the soul.

May you find your way and know all those faculties and capacities that exist within you. God does not restrict your passage. God opens the way and provides the means by which you may know Him, and truly know Him as your Loving Father; a Being of Pure Love, without limits or limitations. These things await every soul. In time, every soul will come to know the truth of their own being, experiencing the state of purification, purity, and perfection, or go beyond this to the state of a redeemed soul in Divine Love, changed by the Touch of God. Opening to greater experiences, revelations, joy and love within this journey and expanding and transforming from the image to the Substance of God. From mere speculation to the true knowing that you are a child of God, and that you continue to be nurtured by God on this eternal journey towards at-onement with your Creator. Who would not desire such things, once given the insight and opening to know the potential of their soul?

Are we not truly blessed, beloveds, to know this and to journey upon this wondrous, wondrous road? May God bless you, beloveds, as you continue forth seeking truth, seeking God, seeking the confirmation of all these things through your experiences, prayers, and insights. In this way, you are truly filled with the desire and the intention to receive more and more truth, more and more Love, more and more insight and perception. These things come as you receive the great gift of His Love. They may come unbidden, or they may come through your concerted efforts. But indeed, as you travel this road, God lays before you a bounty of His blessings, the deep Touch of His Love that becomes more profound with every footfall.

May you truly be blessed, beloveds. May you truly come to know these things of which I have spoken. For each gift is a gift from God, empowering and enabling you to step further upon the path of truth. Giving you what you require to be awakened within your soul. Journeying forward with joy, desire, a deep yearning that will be fulfilled by the Touch of His Holy Spirit, the gift of His Love conveyed to you thus.

God bless you, beloveds. I am with you always. My love for you and all of humanity is great. For within human beings are potentials and gifts, the possibility of such wondrous experiences and joy. Those things that I have experienced and entertained in my existence are available to all, a gift that God has for His children, of which I am merely one. May God bless you. I am your brother and friend, Jesus, and I love you. God bless you, beloveds.



LESSON 22

Faith Can Remove Impediments to Knowing God

August 22, 2022

Beloveds, I come. I am your brother Jesus. I come once again to speak to you, to help you upon your journey toward true spiritual awakening and attainment of light, truth, and love. May the Father's Love continue to flow into your souls, bringing to you great wisdom and knowledge, with truth in all forms expanding within you, infusing you with all that is of God's Universe. Awakening you to the possibilities and potentials that lie within your soul, spirit and mind. All of these things are rife with God's blessings, filled with great potential and purpose, given their awakening and empowerment with Love.

I come to speak to you of the impediments to such awakenings. How you upon the earthly plane continue to struggle, and often lack the faith required to move forward easily and with great purpose. I have spoken many times about this and added my commentary about your struggles and the issues that pertain to your modern life, as you call it. I have spoken of the power of free will which can distort your true spiritual journey and awakening. The distortions of the mind that filter, direct, and carry you along a journey that is not straight and narrow but meanders in the forest of thought, and responds to those things that are of your earthly existence.

I have spoken often about how your souls continue to be ignored by your conscious self. That its cries, pitiable as they are, go unheard because of the fears lodged in the mind. That fear of losing control, of truly seeing one's self, naked and unadorned by the illusions of the mind. Yes, there are many complex parts to the individual. As the many layers that exist within you interact, so, your conscious self that you carry and are aware of is merely a superficial aspect of the great conglomerate of all of these internal interactions: that of the soul, that of the spirit, and

that of the material mind. These levels of consciousness are operating within you at every moment. But your awareness of such is often very meagre indeed. For as you venture out into the world, the stimuli offered from the material world often is what you focus upon. You walk in the world interacting with others, responding to whatever you venture upon and whatever thoughts are entertained within you. This, to many, seems complicated enough, navigating the world and navigating your consciousness as it responds in this way.

Yet, many other aspects within you are also responding, but doing so with what scientists call your subconscious self. It is, however, the conscious self that is not acknowledged to any great degree but is active and responding in every moment. Often, these interactions form memories within the individual that may come through in their dreams. These things are lost in the realms of that which is not fully conscious. Nevertheless, memories are stored, and your responses live within you, even within your body, as you go about living your life and exercising your free will choices in every moment.

What comes of this is stored within you and does subtly influence you. At times, it can be quite pronounced. At other times, its voice is so faint that it cannot be heard. As the individual grows spiritually and the soul is awakened by God's Divine Love, there is a greater awareness of those more subtle aspects that are alive within you. The soul's voice is heard. The spirit's complex interactions with you are noticed. Indeed, when the individual is in harmony with these things, the soul is in harmony with God, the spirit is in harmony with its vitality and interactions, and the mind is attuned to all of these things, bringing a deep sense of being alive and joyful.

Yet, how often does this happen for the individual? For many, it is non-existent, for some, a rare occurrence, and for those few who are fortunate, it is a daily experience. Yet, the goal is to be fully awake, to truly know yourself and all aspects of yourself, not in a way that the individual is confused by all the stimuli that can come with this awareness, creating a tangle of sensations, experiences and thoughts. Rather, as the harmony of the soul, the spirit, and the mind comes together and is integrated

in such a way that love informs all, then these things become a pleasant experience. Within this deep awareness comes wisdom, understanding, and a profound sense of the wonderment and beauty of life. For when you can see the complexity and grace of your own creation, it follows that you may see outside of yourself in the same way what a gift life is. In this, you are liberated from the heaviness and darkness of the human condition. For you are looking at life through a different lens, a different consciousness.

Though you may see and perceive darker aspects of life more deeply (including darkness in the lives of those around you), with the strength of Love within your soul—rather than the judgment of the mind—comes compassion and love for those who struggle. Thus, insights come to those who seek them. Unfortunately, they do not come as readily as one would like.

It is interesting that upon one's journey of discovering the truth, in the beginning is a great surge of joy, recognition and enthusiasm. The individual comes alive with this truth, seeking to know of it and experience it. Seeking out God and experiencing the blessings of His Love. Seeking out His guidance and the angels that are close. Seeking to see the world through the lens of the soul, and interacting with the world through love. Although this is not a universal experience that many have, it is common enough that it is a valid and important aspect of the awakening of the individual that begins with joy and with recognition.

As life continues, and the initial flowering of this joy fades somewhat, and the individual makes for themselves a prayer practice and effort to reach God, then routines of the daily communion with God often cause the spiritual consciousness of the individual to fade somewhat. There is less experience and sensation because the mind, through its intentions to integrate and assimilate, will often dull the experience and make it into a mindful perception. Thus, the three aspects of the individual, the soul, the spirit, and the mind interact less powerfully together, because the mind has acquiesced to a familiar pattern resulting in less awareness of this interaction in prayer. Thus, the mind imposes a modulating effect upon the individual's prayer life. There are highs and lows. There are times when there is greater sensation, experience and perception and

other times when this fades to almost non-existence. Rather, you are alone with your mind, those mindful intentions to be with God. This can be a somewhat dry and uneventful experience.

Many other factors get in the way of a conscious and beautiful experience when communing with God. There are physical aspects that draw the individual away from their condition and focus. When the individual is in pain or is not feeling well, there is often a struggle to get to that place of harmony within. As you interact with the world, you often bring with you the effects of that interaction in an energetic way, thus influencing your spiritual condition. Without cleansing oneself from these conditions, just as one will cleanse the body, then these things, which can be quite dark, will affect your demeanour and will cling to you until they are cleared away. Your soul, though bright and beautiful, has often a subtle and gentle expression that can be readily ignored by the mind. At times, though you feel you are prepared for prayer and you eagerly enter into prayer, those more subtle conditions and impediments will keep you from having the experiences you expect and anticipate.

Those untoward experiences are all part of living on the earthly plane. The ebb and flow of the human condition and the energies associated with these conditions affect every one of you in this world. Yet, you have your guardian angels, your friends in spirit, and many who are with you to uplift you and protect you as you make your journey in life. They come in response to God's blessings upon you, and they make efforts to help you open to His Love and Truth. God brings to you that which will assist you on this journey. The angels may indeed protect you from those nefarious conditions of the earthly plane. But the angels cannot protect you from your own thoughts and what your thoughts may bring to you if they are of a dark nature. You must exercise your own free will, beloved souls, taking into account that each thought and each motive has its effects that will detract from the issue if they are of a lower nature, and bring you to that place of disturbance and confusion.

Faith is a powerful thing. Faith will bring you to God. For it is trusting in God in this way, knowing that God is there and listening to you, and knowing that you are loved and a precious child of His creation, that

will deliver you from those difficult conditions; awakening you to the wonderments and joys that come with your communion with God. This may come readily, given your choice and the application of the truths of which you are well aware. As you continue to forge a relationship with God, the power of your faith builds within you, ensuring further communion and deep connection. Faith is a powerful instrument that you must utilize in your efforts to be with God.

The mind mistrusts everything, must question everything, and is curious about everything. But faith is not a construction of the mind. Faith is the knowing of the soul, coming forth into the consciousness of the mind with the firmness and power that says, "I shall be with God. I love my Creator. I am my Creator's child and so I shall acknowledge and be with my Heavenly Father." The trust of a child is what is needed to overcome those impediments that keep you from God. An inner knowing that is unsullied by your mental machinations, fears and distress must come forth. I urge you all to ask God to help you, to bring your faith forward, and to grow your faith in love.

Many of you know this faith, have felt it, and have exercised it in your prayers. I urge you to continue to grow in faith, to walk in faith, and to trust God's presence and guidance in your life. For in this way, these impediments will weaken, falter and fall away. They must, for the Law of Divine Love dictates that your faith will grow and all that which is not a part of this love will fall away. Each of you must trust in this law and exercise it with patience so that these things which hold you back from God will fall away in time. As you continue to pray, even though at times you may not feel a great blessing of the upliftment, and empowerment that comes with the Divine Love touching your soul, know that indeed, through your prayers, provided they are sincere, they will bring a drop of His Love into your soul. It will forever stay and be added to and grow in light, creating the conditions that will in time overshadow all parts of you and bring greater harmony as a result.

Though there may be times when you feel abandoned by God, lost, and full of fear and even anger that God has not provided the way for you to be free of these things, know that as these conditions rise up

within you that are unpleasant, that are memories of past unpleasantness and cause you great grief and angst, you must realize that it is God's Love that is pushing them towards your consciousness. Through this, with faith, you must release them. Through your acknowledgment, as difficult as this may be, you must place these things before God and ask God to take these burdens from you. In this expiation, you are being cleansed. With the cleansing of those impediments around your soul, so it becomes easier in prayer, so your faith grows and brings with its power the opening way of God's Touch upon you, and a conscious awareness of it.

Release that which keeps you from God. It is important that you allow yourself the freedom, expansion, and joy that comes with this relationship. Your mind may be filled with all kinds of ideas, expectations and judgments about what this relationship may be. But in truth, these things are irrelevant. For true understanding and awakening of knowing God comes through the soul, and the soul's perception of it, as the mind of the soul is quite capable of communicating with God and recognizing God's response to it.

Because you live upon the Earth plane, your common refrain and response to your spiritual experiences are to interpret through your mind, the material mind, that which the soul experiences and conveys to your consciousness. The less you can do this, beloved souls, the clearer will be the experience of it. For it can be experienced in a pure way, rather than that which is distorted by the mind. I encourage you all to find collaboration and integration between the mind of the soul, the mind of the spirit, and the mind of the physical. It is an ambitious effort to do so. It requires much effort and focus, not just within your material mind, but all parts of yourself. Yet, through prayer, as you invoke the laws and you seek the Divine Love to come into your soul, thereby drawing close to you the angels of the Celestial Kingdom, then you bring to you great resources, supporting and assisting you in this ambitious project. With faith, you must come to accept these things, those blessings that come, and with the mind at peace, opening yourself to the consciousness and awareness of what God can give you as you continue your journey toward awakening in truth.

When you sit down to pray, and your mind is full of many things, and you are unable to shift your consciousness toward higher thoughts and higher desires of the soul, then indeed, you will have a somewhat lackluster experience in prayer. There will be angels close, yet, because of your mindful focus and intentions, it will be more difficult for you to know this. With God's Touch upon you, there may be a gentle sensation, an upliftment, a softness around you that you will interpret as love or feel as a soothing blessing upon you. Yet, why would you accept and embrace something that is mediocre? Why not come to God full-heartedly with a true focus to receive His blessings of Love, expressing your love and appreciation for God and be fully in God's Presence, without your mental condition interfering with your sacred time together? Yet, this seems to be the greatest challenge of all for those who live upon the earthly plane. Your lives so full of so much stimuli, responsibilities, thoughts, plans, and intentions for the day. It is difficult for the individual to get beyond these things, as they are embroiled in the earth-like conditions and responsibilities, and feeling stuck within them.

The condition of the mind is like some armor that the individual carries, holding them in, keeping them from expanding out and touching the Great Soul of God. Yet, to go beyond this is what each soul must do, for the world needs you to do so, to shift your consciousness, expanding and embracing those things that are deeply spiritual, deeply of God. In this way, you may release these impediments, though not necessarily quickly, but in time. As you exercise your faith and trust in God, so you may open the way to releasing barriers and being with your Creator fully. I pray for this, that each soul in the world may come to this truth. For God is making every effort to make this so.

The light forces of this world and the universe are collaborating with God to help awaken humanity, to help shift their consciousness from the human condition, this construct that you call reality, but in truth is not reality. It is the creation of the minds of men that has been part of the flow of human intention for eons, solidifying it into a reality that is of the human mind. It only exists within human consciousness. It does not exist outside of it, and unfortunately, the consequences of this

human creation touch every aspect of the earthly plane and the lower spheres of spirit. Its condition is firmly set, almost as if made of concrete that cannot be moved nor broken down readily.

Yet, the greatest instrument to break down and dissolve this condition, clearing it away, is that of the great Love of God, the most powerful and highest blessing that can be given. So, you are asked to continue to awaken yourselves in this Love through prayer and receiving this gift, for as you grow within it, so you have the capacity to neutralize the human condition, not only within you, but around you. So, you become God's instruments, His machinery that will break down this heavy construct which is the creation of man. As you grow in this truth, so your perceptions of truth and reality change and grow within you. As it has been said, faith can move mountains. Faith will move mountains, given the power of faith that grows within with the blessing of God's Love.

What a powerful force you carry within your soul! What a wondrous instrument filled with gifts and capacities that will change your world! May you come to use them, beloved souls. Use them well. Use them to the fullest extent. Use them in harmony with God's Will. Use them in harmony with His Laws of Love. Each of you is a magnificent creation of God, filled with many potentials, but you must overcome the impediments of your mind and spirit, and all that that entails. To truly step away from this condition which is empowered by your mind, and seek those other parts of yourself that are less vulnerable to these conditions and more in alignment with God.

As you continue to shift in your consciousness and allow yourself to inhabit those parts of you that are so beautiful and of light, the effects and power of this shifting of consciousness will transform the material mind and bring it into greater alignment with those other parts of you. In time, the integration will result in a magnificent transformation. You will become that true and wondrous child of God, that which your soul longs for and capable of acknowledging. In time, your mind will embrace these wonders, and have great revelations and joyful experiences in this newfound consciousness forged in Love.

May you find your way upon this journey, beloved souls, finding your way in love, finding your way in the light, and know that we are with you always. We are with you in love, in joy, in truth. May you find peace, beloveds, that through peace will come the acknowledgment of deep faith, deep joy and deep love. These things are a part of you, those of you who have embarked upon this journey of truth. They will come to the forefront of your consciousness, given your desires, your faith, and your efforts. May you break through the great impediments of the earthly conditions. May you break through all the impediments within you, and be truly free in the Light of God's Love and Presence. It is there waiting for each of you, and it shall always be there. Indeed, your souls long for this. May you recognize that longing and be truly in alignment with it, bringing you to the presence of God, opening your soul to the flow of His Love, through the instrumentality of His Holy Spirit awakening you to all that is of God and God's creation, shifting from the reality of man to the reality of God.

May God bless you, beloved souls. I am your brother and friend, Jesus, Master of the Celestial Kingdom, and he who loves you and prays for this world and for the healing and awakening of this beautiful world that God has created, so that you may truly know yourselves and express your unique individuated souls along the journey of life. That your journey may indeed be eternal and towards greater light. May God bless you, beloveds. May God bless you and keep you in the light. We are here with you always. God bless you. My love is with you.



LESSON 23

The Road to Truth

August 24, 2022

I have come to deliver my penultimate message to the world. Through our collaborations together, souls have been stirred and controversy has been fomented to a degree amongst those who are reading and absorbing these messages. What is important is that individuals are awakening to the truth and affirming the truth in whatever way and means that these lessons are allowing them to do so.

We cannot truly teach the truth to those individuals who are seeking truth. Rather, we point the way for them to find the truth for themselves. We do not demand compliance with the truths that we teach. For each truth is given through instruments such as this, and therefore is subject to the instrument's biases and filters that come within their mind. Therefore, the channel to bring truth is limited by the capacities of the instrument to bring through the words that are intended and the message that is given.

We are grateful for those who are willing to step forward in this way. Because you live in a material world, it requires these ways and means of communication in order to penetrate the thoughts, ideas and beliefs of those who are willing to listen. If these communications were in the form of soul-to-soul, then worlds would not be necessary. It would come in feelings, visions, and in that unique and wonderful sense of knowing that comes with an awakened soul. Within those revelations that come to the soul, truths are delivered in a multi-dimensional way and given by God through the intermediaries of His angels and the Holy Spirit to that individual.

God has many ways to communicate with His children. He has provided for the gifts of mediumship, within those gifted individuals. He has provided the soul with the capacity to understand and see and

know. He gives His children the great gift of Divine Love and all that comes with it. So, the avenues toward truth are many. The individual may choose what avenue they may take or choose a multitude of avenues, and often do, because the search for truth may take them through many corridors and avenues which have the truth within in it. Whether that be in a book, spoken by someone, contained in prayer, or within the individual's gifts of reception and knowing.

Indeed, every avenue towards truth will find its goal in time. The route may be circuitous, but the results will bring the individual closer to absolute truth. For the individual to know absolute truth, they must have the faculties of the soul to receive and perceive truth in all its glory and dimensions. Because the individual is inspired by some words that are proclaimed to be the truth does not mean that individual has discovered truth in all its dimensions. It merely means that a two-dimensional version of truth has been delivered to their minds. In the process of absorbing this truth, it must sink deep into the soul. The true understanding and assimilation of truth must happen within the soul's perception and experience.

Unfortunately, in your world truth and error live hand-in-hand. Any individual source of truth, whether that be a book, teaching, or preaching of spiritual truth will no doubt have a mixture of error and truth within it. There is little on your earthly plane that restricts the sharing of error with truth. For each has free will, and each may speak as they wish to speak and say what they wish to say. It is for the listener to discern between what is truth and what is not. It can be a very arduous process, given that most are upon a path of natural love purification and development, thereby utilizing their minds and intellects to discern the truth. This is a circuitous route. For the mind may absorb and be excited by many fragments of information that are not necessarily reflections of the truth or can be a dim reflection of truth.

Yet, each individual who begins their journey towards truth has fulfilled part of their purpose of being upon the earthly plane, for as one develops, grows and formulates their own being, their own personalities, their own gifts and capacities, there comes a natural curiosity and won-

dering of the reason and purpose for life. They muse and consider the possibilities and may read and search out opinions and ideas as to what that purpose is. As they walk through the world with a desire for truth, so through the Law of Attraction, they draw to them the channels and opportunities to learn the truth. Upon that path, truths are gained and discarded. Higher truths may be given and understood as the individual progresses and grows in their discernment and their understanding of what they believe is truthful and valid within their life.

In this search, depending upon their desires, the light within them and the efforts that they make to grow in light, so bright spirits and, in some cases, angels of the Celestial Kingdom will accompany them upon that journey. So, they are influenced and assisted in their journey toward truth. As they read passages from a book, the angels or bright spirits may bring focus on certain sentences and ideas, helping that individual to put together a dialogue of truth that they may utilize and apply to their lives.

Every one of you has embarked upon this journey. Few who are inspired to read these books which I have helped to facilitate do so out of idle curiosity. For them to cross that threshold of the belief that I am able to speak through this instrument and deliver various sermons on truth indicates that they are well along their way to discovering, understanding and opening their knowledge of the truth.

It is understandable that some will read these books which clearly state that I am the author and disbelieve that this can be so, for the biases that have been imprinted upon many in your world concerning Christian belief and my own being have ensured that I am distant and that I am part of the Godhead. Therefore, I have no interest in the affairs of individual human beings, nor would I have the capacity to make a close rapport with one such as this instrument. Oh, how wrong are those who harbour these biases and beliefs? Not because they can prove this to themselves or that they have come to some realization that is from deep within their soul, but merely because someone has told them, or a book has told them that the truth of the matter is that I am part of the Godhead. How unfortunate that they have come to believe this, though they have done so often with innocence and a desire to believe the truth and know the truth.

When a group of individuals of like minds come together, they form a great bond. They share psychically and mentally certain attitudes and ideas, thereby creating unity amongst them. With this unity comes a sense of belonging and a sense of being loved, to a degree. They have found their place amongst their brethren. Who can blame them when they absorb certain beliefs and ideas from their brethren and reflect this back to them? It is a powerful draw and a powerful law that keeps individuals locked into certain beliefs and ideas because of these dynamics and interactions.

Even among you who are followers of the Truth of Divine Love, you have many ideas and differences of ideas amongst you. Your biases dictate this. Your ideas as to how to formulate a cohesive group are varied indeed. At times, you disagree with one another and you distance yourself from one another because of these disagreements. Remember that these reactions come from your mind and they are also subject to dark forces who are all too eager to separate each of you from one another, so that you cannot coalesce into a powerful group that brings its powerful influence into the world.

Yes, many factors determine the success of such a gathering of like-minded souls to support one another and also to support the dissemination of this truth into the world. Each of you have your own biases and approaches, for you are unique souls. This is a fact. Yet, when it comes to communication soul-to-soul, these biases of the mind are irrelevant. They can certainly block the way of clear communication, yet indeed, the soul who recognizes another soul that is burning and bright with Divine Love will feel drawn and feel love for that individual. The challenge is in the disagreements of the mind resulting from deep biases, deep fears, and those ideas and paradigms of thought that have been imprinted within the individual.

As you grow in Divine Love, as you continue to awaken in this Love, so the faculties of the soul are awakened and the deeper perceptions and insights of the soul come to the fore. These things are powerful, given an opportunity to enter into the consciousness of the individual. In this way, attitudes are changed and biases, errors and all that is not of love

dissolves into all that which is of love. In this way, a powerful coalescing of bright souls filled with God's Love can be functional, powerful and beautiful instruments in the world. We encourage this. We continue in our work to help break down the barriers between you, to help influence greater light, acceptance, and love. For how else can you demonstrate the truth than to do so with those who are readily open to what you have to say and give and be?

There are always those in the world who know and have received a great deal of Divine Love in their souls but also are powerful in their biases and mental machinations. These barriers are hard to break down in order to open the way towards devotion. I would ask you not to overly concern yourself with those individuals who are highly resistant. It would be best to spend your time and intentions toward those who desire to be with you, and to connect with you. To be with those who are new to this path, teaching, uplifting, and encouraging them upon their road towards truth. For they are in deep need of your ministrations as God's instruments in the world.

There are many more who will come to know these truths in some way and through some avenue of discovery. It is for you to help enliven and support these avenues, to bring the Truth of the Divine Love into the world. Each will be guided upon this path of service, of contributing the unique ways that you have in your abilities to teach and to demonstrate the truth, so to reach those individuals who are receptive. Just because another uses different ways, means and avenues to teach the Truth of Divine Love does not mean that they are in error. It merely means that their way and unique qualities of insight and expression are different from yours. Yet, in this, they have the unique capacity to reach out to another who is receptive to these ways.

In fellowship, your purpose is to support one another in love. To not impose your biases and ideas on another, but to give willingly, whole-heartedly in love and support to the individual who is finding their own way and their own expression of the Truth of Divine Love. Is this not wondrous to see, the great variety, the great and wondrous ways that individuals in their creativity, are able to reach out to many through the

gifts that they carry and share? It is only those who are insecure in their own beliefs and expressions who are fearful and judgmental of another in their particular expressions of truth. If you are secure in the understanding of truth and you have come to know the truth through all the ways and means that God has made available to you, then are you not happy to have had these experiences and to have absorbed the truth that was given?

Rather than be concerned about another's journey, there is always much to be known and discovered in the way of truth. We do not know all the truth. Yet, the journey for many of us has been long and filled with many experiences and understandings of truth. We come to you with great compassion, patience and desire to help you upon your road toward truth. We come to enact the law where those of a higher understanding and light must come to help those who are not so far along but who desire to reach higher for the truth, and all that God has to give to them. In this desire, we come. In our coming, we fulfill the law. In fulfilling the law, we know great joy and fulfillment within ourselves. For every time you are in harmony with one of God's Laws, then you reap great benefits. You are blessed deeply because you have chosen that which is of God, and that which is of God always brings to the individual upliftment, joy, fulfillment, and truth.

For those who are seeking the highest of all gifts, the Divine Love, there is greater love felt, greater upliftment given, a deeper truth that flows into their souls. In this, they feel great joy and expansion, because God has touched them deeply and God is bringing to them and demonstrating to them the truth of His universe and His existence. In these simple matters that are personal and profound, often, it is difficult to explain to another, to speak of these truths given, to share the bounty of God's blessings in such a way that another may come to know these things and be inspired by them.

Yet, with all the support and upliftment from your angel friends and others, is it not possible to share with another soul the wonderment of the blessings of God awakening you to truth, joy and love? You are all on this journey, my beloved friends, but at different places. Some are just stepping upon the path, somewhat hesitant, curious, and in need

of great support and loving ministrations. Others have come further upon the path and have proven to themselves that this is indeed the truth, their minds acquiescing to what the soul already knows. There are those further along this path who have had deep experiences, for some have travelled some distance on the path and have gained wisdom, discernment and deep love for God.

Yet, God desires that you all coalesce together as a family, a group of like-minded individuals who may support one another, who may indeed bring their wisdom, their experience, their joy, and their love into the mix of those gathered and those connected in this Lattice of Light, thereby strengthening this lattice and uplifting their brothers and sisters. Truth comes with harmony. Harmony comes with the light. Light comes from God. As you continue to seek out God, so you seek out light and truth.

The cleansing of the individual's soul and mind may indeed bring its rewards of light. But when that is infused with a deep desire to be with God, then light flows readily and powerfully into the individual. They will come to know their true selves, aspects that I have spoken of which need development, awakening, and purification. This may be done by receiving God's Love, or by the journey of cleansing the soul and mind with the natural love principles. I come to encourage those on the earthly plane to seek out the great gift of God's Love. For this transformative blessing will not only cleanse the individual of those things that are not in harmony with God's Laws, but also bring that individual to a place that will bring eventual at-onement with God. The soul is transformed, thereby opening the faculties and aspects of the soul, so that they may come to understand the truth in a full and rich way that is of the soul.

In the way of soul perception and understanding, the individual is empowered so that they may express their gifts powerfully and beautifully in the world. They may carry such wisdom, love, and compassion that they are able to reach out to many other souls and in this reaching out, be a channel of love for their brothers and sisters. Those who follow the road of Divine Love are compelled to reach out to others. For the soul is generous and loving and open and desires to connect and be with their brothers and sisters, soul-to-soul.

It is difficult to live a solitary life and be on this path that often encourages one to be in the world as a channel of love and light. You are given many opportunities to do so. For God guides you, shows you with each day what the possibilities are, the opening doors that may be presented to you, so that you may reach out to many others. This is love in action. The expression of love must go out to all in the world. That love unencumbered by reticence, judgment, and fear is a beautiful light, a light that can heal and comfort many. I carried that light in the world, and many responded, and many took up the truth that I taught. Is this not your destiny as well, beloved souls, those who are willing to step forward often contradicting the norms of your earthly life, disengaging from those aspects of the human condition that are not in harmony with God's Laws?

Yes, you may live a life, a life that is filled with experiences and where your needs are met and you are not deprived of a good life. Yet, it is for you to discern and choose that which is in harmony with God's Laws of Creation and that which is not. Often, those who begin this journey do so with one foot upon the earthly plane, living a life that is very material indeed, and the other foot upon the Divine Love path where they are being blessed and filled with God's Touch. There must come a time, as one continues in this way, that there is a separation, where both feet are upon the Divine Path and the individual is in greater alignment with God, His Laws, and His Will. Where love abounds, bringing great joy, perceptions, discernment, and wisdom. These things must come to each individual as they walk this path. For as with any journey in life, there comes a time of choice and decision.

You cannot assume that God will carry you indefinitely without some effort from you. There is an initial outpouring of Love that is often bestowed upon the individual, a truly joyful time where the individual has angels close and feels uplifted and separated from the pains and agonies of a life lived without God's Love. Yet, this too must end. For God does not wish to make you weak and dependent. God wishes to make you strong, strong in the truth, and to act accordingly. You cannot fool yourself, my friends. You know within you whether you are truly living within the Laws of God. You feel this. You feel this within your

soul. You feel the grace coming upon you as you live and breathe with each moment. This is a sure sign that you are in harmony with God and in harmony with His Laws.

Indeed, because of the intransigence of the earthly life, there are times when even great efforts do not bring the fulfillment and upliftment that you have come to know and have grown accustomed to. There are always reasons for this, and those reasons are many. But you must come to accept that God cannot ensure that you are completely immune from the human condition, if within your soul is a measure of light and Divine Love but not adequate enough to ensure this for all the days of your life. I am not suggesting that this is impossible, but indeed the amount of effort needed to create such a condition within you is great. I encourage you to make that effort, beloved souls. For who wishes to suffer, who wishes to be embroiled in darkness and influenced by darkness? Would you not rather be in the Light, joy and Grace of God?

Many of you make this choice every day, for the challenge lays before you. You are given ample opportunity to choose light, but at times you do not. For you fall back within your human selves, that place embedded within the mind, so full of error and fears and judgments, all manner of things and thoughts that are not in harmony with God. You must be strong, and walk in the Light of God. Choose the Truth of God. Be the expression of God's Truth within you, glowing, guiding, and empowering you as His instruments.

The time has come when you are needed. The time fast approaches when you will be strong in light and choose to be God's instrument in powerful and wondrous ways. This will be given to those who are strong and those who are dedicated and those who are faithful, those who love God. It comes to you in waves of light. It is God's Hand reaching out, seeking your embrace, your acceptance, your openness, so that God may indeed transform and awakening you with His Love, thereby bring you into greater harmony with His Love and Laws. This all comes to those who seek the truth, and so they will find the truth. In finding, may they live the truth and enact the truth with every breath. Expressing the truth with every encounter, every moment of life.

May you be blessed, beloved souls, with the great gift of God's Love. May you find your way upon the Path Divine, being freed from all that which is not of light, truth and love. God bless you, beloveds. I am your brother and friend, Jesus. I come to you in love. I come to you in light and truth. I come to you because I love you dearly. I wish for light, harmony and love to be a vital part of your world. God bless you. May God bless all of you.



LESSON 24

The Conclusion of the Series on Our World in Transition

August 26, 2022

God bless you. I am Jesus. Indeed, change is coming into your lives as you adjust and prepare for the changes that are coming to the Earth. So, you feel the momentum, the desire to shift your attitudes and needs in accordance with what is required. We will guide you along this journey, beloved souls. Do not worry about your future. Rather, have faith in God and His guidance for you in your life.

I come to deliver what is my last message to the world in this formal way. This instrument and I have been on quite a journey together, seeking to bring the truth forward through the gifts of his mediumship and through the truth that I wish to share. We have had a successful endeavour. Our relationship has strengthened through this journey. We are bonded as brothers and shall be brothers for all eternity. There will be other works and ways of serving humanity through this partnership, this brotherhood.

As this current endeavour comes to a close, there will be an opening up of other avenues of service for this instrument. I am well pleased with our efforts and what has been given in these many messages delivered consistently and with deep devotion, together, as we have made our way along a journey of truth. I thank you, dear and beloved daughter (J), for your part played in this journey and all those who have focused upon the efforts that have been made and the messages that have been given. I also wish to thank all those who have transcribed and made effort to disseminate this message in many different ways. How creative is humanity! How creative are those individuals who have thought of using their gifts in this way, bringing to the world these messages in

many different forms and platforms, delivered through the gifts of each individual. I have deep gratitude for the many who have prayed with us, who have made effort to acquire these messages, and have read them diligently and with great thought and focus.

It is my hope that these messages will reach many. For the effort that has been made to bring forth these messages is great. Although it may seem a simple matter as you listen for my words through this instrument, given during a period of time, to establish a rapport such as this and to formulate messages such as what has been given is not an easy task. It requires much work from our side of life. Many spirits and angels have been involved in the process of making possible this form of communication. Of course, it is made much easier by this instrument who does not resist nor doubt what we have accomplished together. It is the love within his soul that has allowed for these deeper messages to be delivered. It is most certainly the gifts that he carries as a medium that allows for the free flow of information through him from me. It is a relationship made in heaven and such a gift for all of us, for it has always been my intention to continue to bring the truth of the glad tidings of God's Love, His redemptive touch upon the souls of humanity. Whether those individuals inhabit the earthly plane or the spirit planes, I have been eager and dedicated to bringing this truth to the souls of humanity, so that they may come to know and be informed of the choice that is given by God.

I have had a great opportunity, may I even say a luxury, to speak through this instrument in such a way so that the words spoken may be clear and succinct and bring forth the truth in such a way that no matter the intellectual abilities or spiritual capacities of the individual, they may understand my message of truth. My words have spoken of the ways and means they may apply these truths. Not since the mediumship of James Padgett has this been accomplished so well. Unfortunately, many discard the books that were written so long ago, because of the formality of the language and the complexity of that which is read. So we have found a solution to this barrier by utilizing this medium and utilizing contemporary language to accomplish what we have intended to share.

Although, no medium may bring through exactly what the spirit intends to convey, as with the higher the soul development of the spirit, the capacity and ability of the medium to make a close rapport with spirits of higher soul development is subject to certain impediments. Yet, I am well pleased with what has come through and what we have accomplished in these series of lessons. I do not see any errors expressed in these lessons. Rather, there is always the possibility of going into more depth and detail regarding these truths, especially those things pertaining to the Laws of Spirit and the functioning of the mortal in relationship to these laws. Yet, many books have been written on these subjects. It would be a daunting project indeed for me to cover all of these topics through this instrument.

Yet, within the flow of those words spoken and printed, there is a detailed roadmap toward truth. As I have said often, the road to truth is not through words but through the opening of the soul and the development of the soul. Especially a soul that has been endowed with the great gift of Divine Love in adequate quantities, so that they may proceed, given guidance and inspiration towards true knowledge and experience of truth. Whether this is accomplished through the lessons that I have delivered or through other ways and means is not the issue. It is not necessary to read these lessons if one has indeed experienced these truths personally and has come to their own formulation of truth through their experiences.

My goal has always been to teach those who are ignorant and unaware of the truth so that those who are searching may find some answers in the efforts that we have given together. That they will find the path towards at-onement with God through the soul awakened with Love. Their perceptions coming alive and becoming a true and potent force within the individual's consciousness. Finding one's way in the material world is fraught with distractions, impediments and dark forces that would draw you away. It is not an easy road, but each individual soul has many resources within, and will have many resources arrayed around them as they search for truth. In this, they are strengthened, protected, and guided towards truth.

What is written in these volumes states as much, that he who seeks truth will elicit a response from God in many ways and receive many blessings. The impediments to truth are only powerful if the individual allows them to be so. They are subject to the laws as all mortals, spirits and angels are subject to the Laws of God's Creation. If one is educated as to what these laws are and may come to know the ways of utilizing this knowledge to grow their souls and cleanse themselves of dark conditions, they will find freedom, truth, joy and love. They will find insight into a soul awakened in Love. It is not a difficult process, because it does not require arduous analysis and study to find one's way to this truth. Rather, it requires time in prayer with dedication, thought, focus and purpose, so that the individual may find their way to God and open themselves readily to what God has to give to them. They must seek out His Love, which is a tangible and palpable force in the universe. It may be given readily, if asked for with sincerity and deep desire, as the amount given is proportionate to the intensity of the desire to receive it.

I have encouraged humanity to put aside the distractions of the material world, at least for some moments in the day, and be at peace with themselves and with God in prayer. Blocking out the many distractions and energetic interferences while one is with God. In this way, the individual will find deep experiences and communion with their Creator. If they ask for the great blessing of God's Divine Love, then they will consciously realize this blessing, and will feel its effect upon them. The power of the individual's efforts and choices is immense, and humanity is just beginning to open itself to the possibilities of what may be accomplished in the world.

Unfortunately, many of these efforts are material accomplishments. Humanity has done great things in this way—and horrible things. You have disrupted the natural cycles and balance of your world. Many have become focused on material accumulation and wealth. Many see their salvation and happiness through these efforts. Yet, how many are truly happy? How many have truly accomplished a sense of well-being and light? Within them is a deep hollowness, which is the soul's crying out to be fed and acknowledged. Yet, often when these individuals have a

glimpse of such a condition within them, they scurry forth seeking out more material distractions in order to hide away from this inner truth. There are so many who are engaged in this way and it is causing a great disturbance on the Earth. This is why we continue to make great efforts to educate humanity, to help humanity come to that place where they may remedy a very serious situation within them, that of a soul withered by a lack of love and attention.

Love is the key to healing the world. Whether that be the expression of natural love, the love that all possess and can develop within them through their own efforts and will, or the Love that comes from God, which is added to the individual through prayer. The Love from God is a more potent force. It opens up many faculties of the soul that the journey of natural love cannot do. Yet, all love expressed is a potent force in the world. I encourage all peoples of the world to develop and hone their abilities to express love and to love themselves. This will come reflexively with the gift of Divine Love, and this is why I teach this truth so adamantly and repeat it so often. It is the quickest way to the awakening of the individual, their souls empowered with Love. So few can even bring themselves to acknowledge this truth and utilize this truth in the ways that have been prescribed. So simple, yet so effective.

As the world continues to darken and deep clouds of change and disruption are upon the horizon, humanity will have no choice but to turn within themselves and to one another for mutual support in order to weather these storms. It is my hope that when they truly look beyond the veil of their own minds' illusions to that deeper place, they will direct the longing that is within each soul toward God. For God may bring the solutions, the comfort, the peace, with His Love. Most importantly, bringing His Love to the individual so that they may find peace and comfort in the arms of God. For God does not judge His children. Though many believe that He does judge every soul, it is a gross error in thought that God only reserves His Love for those who are worthy. God's Love is for every soul. No matter what condition they carry, what deeds they have done, and how they have lived their lives. Divine Love is available to all and may be received by all who desire it and ask for it.

Unfortunately, the world is in great distress and the vast majority of humanity reflects this condition. They are lost in the illusion of their own reality, that which humanity has carefully constructed and nurtured by their own will. Coming changes will shift humanity's consciousness, dissolving this false reality and the errors that live within their minds. In this cracking open of the illusions of man, there will be great disillusionment and distress. I have come to deliver these messages to alleviate this distress, and to explain to humanity what is happening, and how the conditions of darkness may be remedied by the truth of light and love, once applied and expressed. It is important for those of you who are aware of this truth to live it fully and to express it fully in the world. For you will be the examples that others may follow. You cannot hide your light under a tree, beloveds. You must shine forth in loving generosity, faith, strength, clarity, humility, and grace. How else will others learn than through your ministrations, through what you might give not only to yourself but also to those around you; a truth so vital and powerful that it is the highest truth in the universe?

The power of God's Love is the greatest gift, given the wonderment of what that Love will do to a soul, transforming it into something that is no longer human but Divine. That transformation is the goal and must come as each individual makes their efforts repeatedly, until that day comes when the soul is truly transformed. For this transformation does not come in one great blessing, but is accomplished through the multiple blessings given by the Holy Spirit upon the soul so that it is awakened incrementally and is transformed accordingly.

Those of you who have been on this path for many years have felt the effects of the transformative powers of Divine Love. Your souls are no longer the souls that began in those formative years, so in need of love and nurturing and not altogether in light. Now, you are souls of light, that light shines forth evidently and powerfully. There are no fully transformed souls in your world as yet, but it is certainly a possibility, as the future brings greater opportunities for the soul to thrive. God's intention is to change the condition of your world radically, and to such a degree that the soul and spirit of humanity will find great opportunities for growth and

experience in this new world. The dominance of the material mind and the intellectualism that currently dominates the cultures of your world will recede and find balance with the newfound and newly expressed conditions of light and harmony within the individual and in the world.

Every transition requires some adjustment. Often, the nature of humanity is to resist change and to feel pain in their adjustment toward change. There is grief within for what has been lost. Often, the mind ruminates upon what is lost. Yet, if the individual is open and receptive to what God is giving to this world, and what may be manifest in this world, their period of grief will be brief and not as painful. Merely, one step forward among many that will follow as the world changes. In the unfolding of a new world that God is making every effort to bring about, and towards which at this very moment God is engaging many forces to transform this world from its present state of distress and darkness into light and harmony, there will not come an instant paradise. Yet, paradise has the potential to be manifest for future generations. For the old and tired ways of man will no longer apply to the new world. The dawning of the beautiful potentials and gifts of each individual will be more readily expressed within this new world. Many will find joy in simple things. Many will appreciate life as they have never appreciated it before. Many will find love, where they have been starved of love. God will infuse this world with great Love, Love that will affect and influence every soul.

It is God's hope that each soul will venture forth to find the Source of this Love and seek out the ways in which to receive more and to be in alignment with this Love. Can you imagine a world transformed by souls who themselves have been transformed by this great gift from God? His Essence, His Love infilling many souls? A soul that begins as a mere reflection of God but lacks substance is transformed into a soul of substance and endowed with many abilities and gifts that come with its awakening and empowerment in love. If but a small portion of the human race is endowed in this way, they will have the capacity to transform the world into the place that it is meant to be, into an environment that is nurturing and in harmony with God's Laws and God's Love.

Each of you have the great privilege and possibility of witnessing the transformation of the Earth and participating in it as well. What a great blessing it is for those who are willing and those who seek to prepare and develop themselves in such a way that they are and will be useful and powerful instruments of God to enact His plan for the salvation of humanity. No one will be excluded from this plan for the awakening of humanity. Though many will be deeply resistant and in this resistance will run away from the efforts of God to help heal them and bring them great Love. These individuals will not thrive in a world that has been changed. It is my hope, and it is the prayers of all the Celestial angels, that every soul upon this world of yours will answer the invitation from God to be in alignment with His Love, and at the very least, to be purified within them so that their natural capacities to love will be expressed in the world readily and beautifully.

God cannot countermand the free will of man. But God will open avenues and ways where the choice to be in alignment with God, the Truths of God, and the Laws of God, will be made easier and more evident. Often, the resistance to these things is because of ignorance. It is because humanity will not focus upon those deeper parts of themselves and recognize a deeper purpose of life. Those distractions will no longer be a part of this world, in time. What will they focus on when all their instruments and ways and means of being within that superficial quadrant of the mind are gone? What will they do? How will they respond?

God will ensure that each individual may be made aware of the choice that they have, a choice to acquiesce to what will essentially be the Will of God to heal this world and all within it, or to walk away from this gift offered. In the very beginning, the first parents walked away from what God had offered them. That has led to many eons of self-empowerment and much error in the expression of humanity. It has led to the conditions that you see today, where humanity has found ways and means of manipulating the world and all the elements of the world to its satisfaction and its pleasure. Yet, as I have said, there is a deep lacking within their souls, and God will once again present the choice to humanity in a very dramatic and powerful way.

I know that many of you have imagined what this would look like, and through your mind's perception cannot fathom how this may be accomplished. But I tell you that the Will of God will manifest upon the Earth and that every soul will be given the opportunity to choose between light and dark, truth and error. Some call this the day of reckoning, although this does not mean that all souls will either ascend to heaven or descend into hell. This black-and-white idea of what the choice will look like is all wrong. For God honours life and will continue to honour life in this world. He will not allow humanity to desecrate His creation as it is doing at this time. Intervention is required. Lessons will be given to each individual so that they will learn and know the truth, not only of themselves but of the collective effects that humanity has had upon this world.

Little will be left to chance, beloved souls. All will be given what they require to awaken from their slumbers and to come to know their true natures, their true needs, and their true purpose for living in this world. Some will resolutely close their eyes once awakened. For what they see will bring them great unhappiness and fear, because they will be confused, and have great resistance to looking at their true selves and true condition.

Others will find joy in this awakening and will seek out the ways in which they may be with God and be in harmony within themselves and their lives. There will be a great array of responses in the world, as each individual is unique. God will provide every opportunity for humanity to choose light. Those opportunities will be given freely and abundantly. Many blessings will pour upon this Earth. We will manifest, as will others, to help humanity cross the threshold between human error and darkness—into light and truth. When all is complete and the choices have been made, the transition accomplished, the world will be born again in light, and humanity will have a second chance to walk in the world truly, as God's creations and lights, rather than the confused and darkened conditions that they carry now.

I have said many of these things in my messages. I have proclaimed the coming of these great changes. I have shared the remedies to the human condition. I have shown the way to know and receive the great

gift of God's Love, and how that may indeed remedy all conditions that the individual may carry. We have journeyed together exploring many avenues, many thoughts and ways of understanding the world and understanding the individual and the universe. I have made a great effort to lead you on a journey, discovering these aspects and elements of life. I leave you with my desire and prayers that all of humanity will find its way to truth and light. I assure each and every soul upon this world, provided you make the required effort and dig deep within yourself, bringing forth the desire to be in the Truth of God and the Love of God, as you will elicit a response. Your prayers will be answered, your questions will find the truth. The answers that God will give you will awaken you, astound you, and bring you great joy. Much is waiting for every soul. Much love can be given abundantly, beautifully, and powerfully to every soul who seeks it.

May you seek the Love of God. May you seek to be loved, to express love within you and in your life. In this way, you are a part of the solution to a world that is in deep distress and in need of great change. Love is truly the answer to all your dilemmas, beloved souls. Love will bring you to all truth and light, and all that you require to live a life in harmony and light. May you find the way toward truth, toward the transformation of your souls, toward the awakening of all things that are of God, and all of those aspects within you that long for God and respond to His Touch. For it is given in Love. It is given without judgment. It is given because God loves each and every one in this world.

May you be in the Grace of God. May you find the freedom of a soul released from the impediments of the mind and in alignment with God. Knowing the extent of His Love, knowing the joy of this knowledge, knowing the truth that He wishes to give to each of you.

I am your brother and friend, Jesus. I am the Master of the Celestial Kingdom. I come to teach truth and to teach it so that humanity may gain their healing and salvation. For within them is a soul that cries out for the truth. I come to answer that cry, to bring to you the highest of truths, the greatest of blessings and knowledge. For your journey toward light does not go unanswered or ignored in response to the crying out of souls, which is the predominant condition of your world. I come to

answer those cries, and to be with you in love. I am your servant. I am your teacher and I love you. May God bless you, beloveds. I am with you on the Earth plane ministering to many, and I shall do so as we continue this journey toward the light. God bless you. God bless you, beloveds.

Mediums postscript.

It has been a number of years since Jesus and I began this project of truth together. This concludes our work in creating formal lessons for spiritual growth. I am in awe of his perseverance and dedication to completing these lessons. Why I was chosen as the conduit for his words still humbles and confounds me. I am not a saint but a man with spiritual aspirations to be sure, yet I continue to have many flaws and contradictions to the truths given by the Master. Unfortunately, because of the very nature of our world, my assumption is that Jesus must use whatever imperfect vessel he has available to him, thus my love and admiration for my brother grows even more. I believe that he is very pleased with the results. I certainly am and I have immense joy in my heart to have been a partner in this endeavour. It has been truly an unexpected gift and blessing in my life. One wonders what the future will hold. Certainly, there will not be a dull moment.

With love and appreciation,

Al Fike, August 27, 2022



ADDITIONAL RESOURCES

The Divine Love Sanctuary Foundation is also on *WhatsApp*, *Facebook*, *Twitter*, and more. Visit *divinelovesanctuary.com* to read more about Divine Love and join others in prayer, healing, and bringing light and love to our world.

FURTHER DETAILED REFERENCES

This page on our Soul Truth website contains further links and references to our community activities: *soultruth.ca/refer*

Al has published three books in the series:

Explorations in Divine Love:

Finding Our Way Home

Finding Our Way Home is a continuation of the publication, Our World In Transition, Messages From Jesus. Jesus continues to share spiritual lessons designed to awaken our deeper selves and make sense of an ever changing world. He talks about the power of love to change the hearts and minds of humanity. He continues to speak of a faltering world which in time will make way for something completely different and new. He shares his vision of what that world would look like and how Celestial, stellar and other Divine forces are working together to help birth a new way for humanity. The depth and breadth of Jesus's teachings and revelations continues to awaken both the mind and the soul in clear and understandable language and concepts, adding to his previous lessons. Another must read for those who are intent on understanding what is happening in our modern world and how we might find our way to the new and harmonious world to come.

Our World in Transition, Messages from Jesus

Change is coming to our world. A change so profound and powerful that every one of us needs to prepare for what is coming. This book, essentially written by Jesus through the mediumship of Albert J. Fike, is part prophesy and part spiritual teachings. Twenty lessons received

over a six month period take us on a journey of understanding our true nature and the potential to forge a personal relationship with our Creator. Jesus teaches that without greater knowledge and clear understanding of deeper spiritual truth, humanity will suffer through these times of difficult transitions. He speaks of the power of love to heal us all and points to avenues of vast untapped resources that will assist in transforming ourselves and our world. A new world of spiritual and material harmony is coming as the old world crumbles and a new one emerges.

The Quiet Revolution of the Soul

We all want to go to Heaven but most of us have trouble understanding what Heaven really is and have no idea how to get there. This book provides a road map to Heaven. Angels are eager to help us on our way and a connection with these beautiful souls is possible. The key is in receiving a unique blessing from the Creator, the Divine Love, which is freely given when sincerely desired.

Divine Love Mediumship

Since the inspired work of James E. Padgett who brought through the truths of Divine Love with his gift of automatic writing, many have taken a keen interest in the subject of mediumship. Though there has been some information given to us by Celestial Spirit Guides on what Divine Love mediumship is about, a comprehensive book has not been written until now. Albert J. Fike, a Divine Love medium himself, has written a second book in the series *Explorations in Divine Love* that addresses many questions relating to this subject. This book is short and easy to read. It is designed to both educate and inspire the reader. It is not just an instructional book for those who wish to become a medium, but also gives valuable information regarding the laws that govern the gifts of communication and rapport with Celestial Angels.

All four books can be found on divinelovesanctuary.com as well as on the link soultruth.ca/refer which will take you directly to *Amazon*.

DONATIONS

The Mission of Divine Love Sanctuary Foundation is *To awaken humankind to the wonders of Divine Love and to be channels of love, peace and healing for our planet.*

The *D.L.S.F.* purpose is to facilitate gatherings across the globe in prayer, healing and learning about the spiritual practice of receiving *Divine Love.*

Please help us continue publishing and distributing worldwide, messages from Jesus and Celestial Angels. Canadians may e-transfer funds to: *divinelovesanctuary@gmail.com*. For donations from outside Canada, please use the *Pay Pal* “*DONATE*” button on our website home page: *divinelovesanctuary.com*.

*With our love and gratitude,
Jeanne and Al Fike*

